

1 vkkj | fr xq i zkfnAA

रहज कथा

1/4khi kora2

संत निक्का सिंह जी महाराज 'विरक्त'

निर्मल आश्रम, ऋषिकेश

प्रकाशक :
महन्त राम सिंह,
निर्मल आश्रम,
ऋषिकेश - 249201

सर्वाधिकार प्रकाशक के अधीन हैं।
प्रथम संस्करण - जून 2018

मुद्रक :
हार्ड स्पीड
झिलमिल, दिल्ली।



पूज्य संत बाबा निक्का सिंह जी महाराज 'विरक्त'

१ ओंकार सतिगुरु प्रसादि।

शुकराना

पोथी 'सहज कथा' के सुहृदय पाठकों और सारी संगत को भली-भांति पता है कि परम पिता परमात्मा की अपार कृपा से, उसके दर-घर से बख़ो महापुरुष धन्य-धन्य सचखंडवासी संत बाबा निक्का सिंह 'विरक्त' जी के प्रवचनों का संग्रह - 'सहज कथा' चार भागों में पहले छप चुका है। जिन प्रेमियों ने ब्रह्मलीन महाराज जी का संग किया था, उन श्रद्धालुओं, शुभचिंतकों और अन्य सूझवान संगतों के सहयोग से हमें कुछ और कैसेटें प्राप्त होती रहीं। अब इन सारी कैसेटों से अनछपी कथाओं का उतारा करके सहज कथा पोथी पाँचवीं पंजाबी भाषा में छप चुकी है जिसका हिन्दी अनुवाद आप सब जिज्ञासुओं और ज्ञान अभिलाषियों के हाथों में है।

यदि किसी भूलवश कोई कथा छपने से रह गई तो पाठक हमें ज़रूर जानकारी देने की कृपा करें। इसके अलावा विनती है कि किसी और प्रेमी के पास उन तत्वेत्ता महापुरुषों के कल्याणकारी वचनों की कोई कैसेट हो तो हमें भेजने की कृपा करें।

इस संबंध में जो सेवा अब तक सतगुरु ने आप सब से करवाई है, उसके लिए उनका बेअंत शुक्रिया (धन्यवाद) है। प्रभु जी के चरणों में अरदास है कि जिस भी प्रेमी ने इस शब्द यज्ञ में तन, मन, धन के साथ सेवा की है, उन सब की सेवा परवान करना जी।

संत जोध सिंह

निर्मल आश्रम, ऋषिकेश
ज़िला देहरादून (उत्तराखण्ड)

अनुक्रम

कथा नं.	हुक्मनामा	पृष्ठ
1.	असुनि प्रेम उमाहड़ा किउ मिलीअै हरि जाइ॥	1
2.	हमरी गणत न गणीआ काई अपणा बिरदु पछाणि॥	17
3.	हरि हरि लीने संत उबारि॥	43
4.	आसाड़ तपंदा तिसु लगै हरि नाहु न जिंना पासि॥	67
5.	बारि जाउ गुर अपुने ऊपरि जिनि हरि हरि नामु द्विड़ाया॥	80
6.	गिआन अंजनु गुरि दीआ अगिआन अंधेर बिनासु॥	90
7.	सूहब ता सोहागणी जा मंनि लैहि सचु नाउ॥	100
8.	तू जाणाइहि ता कोई जाणै॥	104
9.	गुरि पूरै अपनी कल धारी सभ घट उपजी दइआ॥	107
10.	जा कउ हरि रंगुं लागो इसु जुग महि सो कहीअत है सूरु॥	124
11.	गुरि पूरै चरनी लाइआ॥	133
12.	काहे रे बन खोजन जाई॥	153
13.	तनु संतन का धनु संतन का मनु संतन का कीआ॥	173
14.	प्रभ करण कारण समरथा राम॥	190
15.	सावणि सरसी कामणी चरन कमल सिउ पिआरु॥	196
16.	पारब्रहमि साजि सवारिआ॥	199

1 vldkj | fr xq i z knAA

1

vl ōu i s nelgNfdmfeylvSofj t kb||
 efur fufi vk njl u ?k khdks/k. kfeykōskb||
 l a l gōz s dsgmfr u dSykxki kb||
 fo. kōkfdml ōkōkōz Sthulght kb||
 ft lōhpkt[kvki s j l d sfi fr j gsvk kb||
 vki ōr vlx four hdj fgysōkōvfy kb||
 t kōfj dōr feykōz kfi foNōMōrfgut kb||
 i kōfo. kōtkōdksughukud gōfj l j. kb||
 vl vōkhol aōvkft ukebvkgōfj j kb|| z ||

¼uk&138½

I kjhl ar Ñi k n k esj dj dsdsksl fruleq hōfōxq!
 l fruleq hōfōxq!!

vkt vkt ōu dhl ōr gō fūthea ōr dg sōfi ālchea
 ↑ zj k* dg sōf nspht kōsfeyk gōsdkule gō i gyhl ōr
 vkt pyhtkxh nvhvktkxh d dke/, dky t kōskōfōg
 cNōi q l e; gōskōf m l e; t kōst u j i kō nku fd; kt k xk
 og cNōi Qy gōskōf d fy, Jhxq vt ū nō egj kt us Hh

eghuladkdfu fd; kgS HoZ; seghukt c vk; xk] b eghusdkt ls
gpeulekgs] vki usd eguseam ds/vubkj; pyukgS t c ; g
l 016 cny tk; xhv] s j k cny tk; xhrksn] yhj k vk; xh] fQ
m ds/vubkj; vki usi ukt hou pyukgS c] s] HoZ;

vl 01 i 8 nelgN4

vk' ou dsegusnej; kt c i 8 dk nelgN4 t Ss d gskgs kuh
dkLk s' 10' ek] 17; og cN4 ghups sfudyrkg] S c] v] ght l] s ds l k
b hrg t c nelgN4 gsk k &

I kpa] gS q ysa] HST u i 8 dhvksr u ghi lki kvkAA

1/4 e x 1/2

i 8] Klu dkgsgS jaule l si 8 i S kgs kg] Si 8 l si FNu
vgalk; dhufR gshgS m dsckb svi usd; i dkl k kRk
gsk kkgS i 8 , d , shpt g] og i j esj dksfeykusy hvl yh
drogS n] s d : i dj usy ki 8 g] v] S dksZ gA t c ; gi 8
i j k' 1/4 1/2 gsk k kg &

neS s d : i gSx; kAA

1/4 e x 1/2

fQ i j esj ds k kfyoyxdj] , d vfou k ki ndhi kR gsk kh
gS b dkt l e & j . kN4 t k kgS xq ? k earhu T; kkeq droq
gS l R a] l skv] S f ej uA ; srhu l l 1/4 1/2 l ds k gS og
i q' k t : j vk' ek dhi kR dj yskA b fy,] i 8 dk vk' ou
1 egusnej; k nelgN4 cN4 H] hi 8 vk k &

fdmfeylv S] j t kAA

vc g] dkt kdj feyadSs ; s' 1/2 u 1/2 v k k] HoZ 8 r kgsx; k
i j esj ds l ki j k] HoZ n] ; kdkgr k] dr k] j { kdr k] Ni kdr k]
n kdr k] d i j esj gS vc m] s g] k] keu d S fey s vc v] S rks

dlkz fj ; k1/4j ldk/2gafukule dšule ds lfkku, d gskrls
ulehi tr gskA

ule l & ft l dkeu&fvkAA

ukud fr ufg fuj t uq kfvkAA 1/4UK&281/2

tc rd bd dkeu ule ds lfk, d ugrgsk] rc rd bd suleh

1/4j esj 1/4i tr ugrgsk] ule&uhdkvHog d fy, vc ; g

l dy vk] ; gi zu [Kvg] vc ij esj dlsfey&dgkt kdj \

fdl txgfy&dSfey&

efurfufi vk njl u?k kh

tc rjsseu&u eal; k] ij esj dsrlz&adh?ur&logg/2

gsk&

ru efg euwkeu efg l kpkAA

l k l kpfefy l kps kpkAA 1/4UK&686/2

bd ds lj lj ead eu g&og d l g&st l d Y &fod Y dj rk g&

l d Y &fod Y gheuk 1/4dZ &g/2

l d Y &fod Y dkule eu g&ij ; g 1/4eu/2kj lj l s/yx g&og

tc l d Y &fod Y dj rk g& lj lj rks&g&sk g& d fy, &

ru efg euwkeu efg l kpkAA 1/4UK&686/2

mi eue&ad l Pki j esj c&kg&og rls&M& ft l slg r&g&

ebz jfr c&og&alk AA

vk&qu evkt k&fk l gk AA 1/4UK&152/2

og t k&fusk ykg&og t l e&ej . k&ykug&g&

gmu evkejshe&zyk&AA

vk&qu evkt k&j fgvkl ek&AA 1/4UK&152/2

og rls&dk d g&og rls&ij i vk&g&

ru efg euwkeu efg l kpkAA
 l k l kpkfey l kps kpkAA 1/4UK&6861/2
 m eudskvk t c y h u d j n s s e u d h l U k p y h t k x l A e u
 e d U k r k s j e s o j d h g s e u d h l o r a k l U k u g a e u r l s d i k p
 r P o l s U k s x q v a k l s u h g z l r o g s m i e a t k s B k g s m i s n f r k
 g s t k u r k g s a l y f o d y i d l s o g d l s g s
 u k u d i k j [k y k f i f t f u [k s k [k j k i N k f k v k A A 1/4UK&1441/2
 o g i k j [k g s t k k s s [k j s ; k y l e d l s n f r k v l s t k u r k j n u k c h u k
 l k o z e s k o g s k o z u k u d l k j u t k k r j s t h x q l k g c t h d g r s
 l k j u g a t k u h u t l o l a s h o z d d s e u e a c B k g s n f r k g s t k u r k
 g s n u k 1/4 k u s o y k / 2 c h u k 1/4 k u s o y k / 2 k o z g s o g i j e s o j g v l s
 n s j e s o j r k s o g a v l s t c r d b d s e u e a i v l e u g a v k x k j
 r c r d b d k v g a l j n j u g a g s k A v g a l j d h f u o f u k l s d d l s
 v i u s l a i d k l k k r l j g s k f o j b s l o k v l e k d h j v i u s l i
 d h i k i r g s l A v l e k j e k e k n l e d g s n s u g a g s
 f t u h v k r e q h u v k i j e k r e d k o z A
 , d k s v e z f c j [k o s o y o v e z o k s A A 1/4UK&4211/2
 f o j r l s g v e j g s t k x k i j b s v i u s l i d h i j r 1/4 s k 1/2 u g a
 v k o z ; g v i u s d l s j r h e k u r k g s l j r k u g a e k u r k A l j r h r l s d
 t M n k z o s o g r l s l o l a P o l s h v l s r h u l e k a h o g s ; g r l s k j s
 t M g a d f y , o g t l s j r h d k l j r k j o g K l u g s p s u g s v l e k g s
 i j e k e k g s o g b d k v i u k v l e k g s v l e k * u l e g s v i u s l i d k A
 o g b d k v k i k g s t c b d d l s d h u 1/4 u p ; 1/2 D d k g s x ; k f d e s k
 ; g v l i k g s f o j b d k r h u x q v l s i l p r P o i n k N l s A n o z ; s
 1/4 h u x q j i l p r P o 1/2 k s e ; e a p y s x , &

frz fVeku g\$ xy feFskAA ¼UK&1083½
 t lsr; g\$ogrksfeF, kg\$ognZMrksugafeF, k] nZMkghOkid
 g\$Vj\$dlkzd ds/yk] Okid uga
 ebZ jfr cmygalk#AA vlsqy evkt lsrk kg#AA
¼UK&152½
 ; g]rd nZMkij vkx, x# l kgc] fQ] vkxsdgr\$vik ¼uga
 ej k\$½
 gmu evkejshebZcykAA ¼UK&152½
 e\$ej usdykuga xq ukud nst hmi i fM ¼kLhdksdgr\$
 ejht kcyk] Hly] vfor-kF] ogu"V ¼k k] g]sxbZ
 vlsqy evkt k] fgvkl ekAA ¼UK&152½
 rvar k og t k Okid g\$og t Le&ej . kokyk\$
 t ufe u ej Su vkos t kAA ukud dki Hk] fgvks ekAA
¼UK&1136½
 ukud dki Hk] Okid g\$ ukud dlkZqij Lrh1frZ wd ½rks
 ugaFk] dchj dlkZqij LrhrlsugaFk] bZkdldkZqij Lrhrlsuga
 Fkvl\$egFendlkZqij LrhrlsFkuga bued sldkZHj uknlv
 dlkZH bued sqij LrhugaFk] ; srks a F\$og fy] k g\$ d
 txg] xq l kgc us
 j le uled au ?k] i kvkAA rft vfHekuy gpeu ek\$AA
 j le uled g] nefgr k\$AA ¼UK&283½
 og dgr\$ j le ule l aksd\$ k] lan ½eagsk\$ l aksdsvi us
 La i dkl k kRk] gsk\$ mta rkg\$e\$gr ¼ k ½ uga
 ofR dkr nZMk] e\$ j r uga\$ j rhdkl j rkg\$ mta rkg\$ k\$ g\$
 fd ; g ¼ j r] ofR ½ n; ea vkusdykn; i nFZ\$oge suga rks

t kuugj i kvi chAA 1/4UK&269/2
 t kst kuusok 1/4Slogij esj gSog KlrkkS gfi fi v7S
 clgf Hfku dkgWAA 1/4UK&269/2
 dgj hosk sedZoj ugragsA ; fn osk sedZoj gsr kge , d
 oskvk cuky sedZoj dks feyusdsy, vls nly kosculdj fQ
 fey y# ; srl c >xlv d dsvaj t kgs sedZoj] nM] Ok d]
 d dkvi ukvk] ogij esj gsd fy, vc d dks fey kusy kgs k
 plfg A xq l kgc thdg # i B rki jk gsx; kA xq vt ū nō
 dgr #vc d kzd fey kusy khr kplfg] i B nek k&
 r ncaff eSilbu fVkr wkud efu Hk kAA
 7ksy 7ekZrl de-kfopk st Sefy drq Nk kAA
1/4UK&964/2

eam ij l sdjcku t krgjvt l feydj da 1/4kyd 1/2 gpluk
 g eam ij esj ft ruk 1/4Nvd l hlsugækur k] og, d ghgS
 og, dkgh&

, de , dal# fuj ky kAA ve# vt kst kfr ut ky kAA
 vxe vxk # : i qj f k kAA
 [kkr [kkr 7kV 7kV n f k kAA 1/4UK&838/2
 og r kplj J f k k v d l] t j t] l st] m Hq 1/2 s n k e a B k
 g m dsvaj r k d k z H U & H s g S g j f H U & H s r k r h u e d k e #
 i k p e R e a g S f d l h d h r e k s d h o f R g s h j t k s d d h g s h]
 l ū s d k d h g s h] r h u e d k e a Q k g S i j t l s i z k l d g s u o f R ; k e
 d k] og r l s d g h g S i z k l d e a r k d k z H U & H s] O d Z u g a d H h
 d k z d j l d r k A i z k l d l k k a p s u g S t k s f d v d k n f k u s y k]
 og r j k v k k g S d fy, r v d g j h o s k e a u Q u A r w i u s l a i

dhfLFr eafLFr gdt kua gkt h&
 dksz/kf. kfeyloSekbAA
 gshoZ'elo* dkvFz&gshoZdkZes/vkij] m i j esoj ds
 l kfkfeyki dj knA eqsog crkn&; st knZMkgfSog La. i rjk
 vi ukofA vc vki l j svi un&vi unofR; kalsnfrsgsj j vki dk
 vKkurksugafuofR 1/4Vgdx; kAj tksqkdhofR Hhvki t kurs
 gsj UksqkdhHhvki t kursgsjreksqkdhHht kursgsA dgrsth
 gsj hrekska/kx, ge] th tksqkdhst h UksqkdhA; sdxka
 dki dkkrlsm hT; ks usd; k&
 l Hkefg t k f t k f g s k bAA
 frl nspkf. kl Hkefg pku. kqk bAA
 xqj l k knt k f i j xvqk bAA 1/4Uk&131/2
 T; ks xq dhqi kl s zVgshvlfS xq usrlukog&
 rr -Re-vfl 1/4i fu'kn1/2
 rvoggs
 ft fuvkre rraq phuvkAA l HkOsdV /j e vchuvkAA
1/4Uk&1351/2
 m us l j sOsdV 1/4F, k j > Bz/leZnu, kdsodVsd, A vkr
 rRors gokukugat ks > Bz/leZnu mudkOk nkD kqk k
 ft fuvkre rraq phuvkAA l HkOsdV /j e vchuvkAA
 dgpskhxjpetj kf/vkloSA fcuq fr xjckV u i koA
1/4Uk&1351/2
 cshdgr k j fcucl rxq dsdl husj k r kugai k r fd; kvkt
 rd] rkd fy, tcvki tkuyks; st kOkd gopR dki dkkd]
 nZM l k k i k j [k; sejkvi ukvki gA d eavki dksdfor ekk

t c 'td ugrj gsk] rls/klun]vgst k xlA vKkurksjvgdx; k] og
 fú py nk fy[kx; k&
 , d l egnHku gbl k]k kv: vkhk A
 n]vpsu dksf"lS k]k hLo; á zlk kAA]fopk] l kxj 4@116½
 l k]k hczge Lo: i bd] ugrHh dkszA
 j kx nskfeir dsleZ keakur vaAA]fopk] l kxj 2@12½
 og rls/klun]gt isofkds/leZlS k]k heakur s]os kseg
 vKlungA bd dkdksZ/ezZ ugr]psu fú /ezZ l Hhph ksdk/ez
 g]fxu yk] j psu fú /ezZ udysk] vc psue d k/ez [kss og
 rls R g]psu Hng]v]s vl a Hng]S k] d Hng]A og /ap]v]r]s
 d]f]r g]A og /psu½ r]s g]A og r]svi ukvli g]t c vli d]s
 bd dkn<fú p; g]s; k] i k]ay usH]fy[k]g&
 rnrk]v]o: i s]v]lFkuA ¼k]ay ; k] n]k]i d]j .k&4½
 og t]k] l ekr dj f]n ki k]ay uA og dgr k&og t]s]v]k]g]f
 m]s]a i ealF]r dj y]s]ogr]sk]La i g]f]ogk]lF]r g]st k&
 rnrk]v]o: i s]v]lFkuA ¼k]ay ; k] n]k]i d]j .k&4½
 dgr k]rwi us]a i n]v]k]ealF]r g]st k]uA r]s]a i i]tr g]s; k]
 r]sk]O]sykg]st k]x]i k]ay ; g]k]N]s]d]j pykx; k] d] d] l s]v]k]s
 d]v] ugr]A bd fy,] og n]v]k] /psu½ g]r]sk]vi uk v]k] *A vc d]k]z
 feyk]us]k]H]h]p]k]g &
 l a l g]k]z] ds
 l a] H]k]z]] dh] g]k]rkd]j r]s]g&
 j]e uled] au ?f]j i kv]k]AA ¼u]k]283½
 l a]k]s k]k] g]sk]g]j es]j A l a d]k]z]e]y]h]p]t -dk]ule r]s
 g]s]g]A v]k] d]k]g]k] k]ule r]s]g]g]h] ; s]ge r]s] b]s]g]h]c]M]z]u]k]e½

dsgha l a rks a gngskg&

I al & vafj i hlvbAA uledj hko kykkeh bAA

¼UK&293½

I a ds a l srksbzj utj+ vktkrkgsvaj A tc vki dlsvaj
bzj utj+ vktk]ftl ds a l sm s a ekuykfcuki Nsm dh
l skdj usx tkvki j vki dstsvaj l kkp su gsvki dsi rk
yx tk eskvik; gng; gOki d g agnsugag, d g ag
, d gsvk Oki d g fki fj i vkg ag l a dsv hkvvc ¼bzj
l s feykudykpkf &

i s Hkfr mkj fgl sukud dfj fdj i kl ayki dfj vks g

¼UK&138½

I a rksj esj dj rk¼uk ¼g dksZdl hdkcuk krls a
curkug&

cge fxvkuhl st u Hk AA ukud ft u i hkyki dj bAA

¼UK&272½

xq l kgc dgrsi pe i k' kgj ftl sij esj vk Ñi kdjs
dj rk gog cge Klungskog l a gskog cge Klundkule
l a gsvk fdl hdropkule l a gsvk dks l a fdl hdropk
ule ugag pfy, &

gmfrudSykxki kbAA

dgrsv]es qkgsq vtZns thdg seshl al gkrkdj
l drsgsvk ugahbzj l drs kmudspj. keayukpkf A es
xq j lenk thdspj. keayx x; k fQj D kgak

I al & vafj i hlvbAA uledj hko kykkeh bAA

¼UK&293½

mi l a ds a ds kke sivi usvaj bZoj nfkvls eqs/c og
HlvkugA mi dkule ugahlvkgs mi l a usfeykfn kfd uga
bZoj ds kA xq vt Z n s feykugafn k mi scrkfn k ; st ks
rjkl k k psu g\$; gnbZoj g\$; srukduk* gnbZoj g\$ dks
b l sryx bZoj ugag r k&

fo. k j kfdmi qj kZS

crk v s i k d h i k r f u k j v k e l q k d s i k r g s t k x k h b z f t l s
i j e s j i k r u g a g k j m i s v k e l q k d s i k r g s t k x k t c
i j e s j d h i k r g s t k x h r k s o g c z e k l u n g s t k x k j r k d s v k e
l q i k r g s t k x v j s l q k d h d s l k z P N k u g a j g z h
n t h u l g h t k b A A

nlyhdksZ xg ghugag f u k l a d s f e y k l \$ v i u s a i d h
i k r l \$ v k e k d h i k r l &

ft uhvkr eqhuvki j e k r e d k b z A 1/4 UK&421 1/2

ft l usv k e k d k s g o k u f y ; k j o g i j e k e k g &

vafj cl sclgfj HlvkgsAA ukud nj l u q n k l H k e l g h A A

1/4 UK&294 1/2

fuj x q q k f i l j x q q h l v k g h A A

dyk/kfj ft ful xyhelg h A A 1/4 UK&287 1/2

vk e s / f u j k y e o g l s v a f j l k p d k s h d g h v s k b z A

1/4 UK&940 1/2

vfoxr k s u j e k y o m i t s u j x q r s j x q k f k v k A A

1/4 UK&940 1/2

og d g r k ; s t k s u k g o k g \$; s r h u l e k d s u k g f v j s f d l h i j
u k a d d j y s k A f t r u s x g u s g s s g l e s d \$ l k s d s x g u s l e s d s h

cuA ft rusylsds k-kcuAylsdsghcuA feWndsriZ
feWndsghcuAyls rksugam dhl ÛkA dlj. kl svyx dkZ
gskghuga d fy, og t k r j kv k e k g f o g h i j e k e k g f v l s d k z
v k e k i j e k e k r k s u g a o g l i o f y [k g &

vkreki j krek, dksj SA vaj dhnc/kvafj ej SA

¼Uk&661½

rjhvaj dhneS feV t k x h A t c l x z f u x z j dlj. kdk Zds
, d l e > y x A t c ; s d a u s d k d j s k u k l k k ¼ k s ¼ s s d k d j s k
H d Z b r u k l k s k r s d j n f k y s [j k g s v l s ; f n l s s d k u k g s r k s
d a u s d k l k s k v y x g a d f y , d l j . k l s v y x d k Z d h l Û k g h u g a
g s h g s l s s d s x g u s d h l s s s v y x l Û k d j g h u g a l d r A y l s s
d s k k d h y l s s s v y x l Û k d j g h u g a l d r A r k s f Q l a k j]
i j e s g d h l Û k l s v y x d s s g s t k x k l d f y , r h j s i k ' k g u s
f y [k g &

, g d d d l a k r e q n f k n s g o f j d k : i g S

g f j : i q n j h v k v k A A

¼Uk&917½

geus n f k f y ; k j r h j s i k ' k g d g s g e u s n f k f y ; k ; s o f j d k : i

g f g e a f j : i u t j v k k g s , s k d k s z a f e y A m u g a x q v t z n o
t h d l s x q j e n k l a f e y s m u g a s m u g a j e s g f n [k f n k A
p f y , &

ft u h p k f [k v k i s j l q

ft u h s i s d k j l p [k j j l * D k g s k g s c n v d l s / k x k d s
i k N k s n s f t r u h n s m i d s e g e a n k u g a v k k j m r u h n s o g
f v d r k u g a t c m i d s e g e a n k v k u s y x t k] f Q i w e k j r k g s
v l s d h l u g a o g d j r k r k s d l h r j g l t c v k i d h o f r i j e s g d s

I kfk, d gsk xh]rc vki dks j esj dkj l vkt k xkA, tsugra
fd vki dhoFR ct kt ldk 1/4i Nds Qk k dhrij O/gs kvki dh
ofR xh]kdkj 1/4shdsle dhrij O/gs kvki dhoFR v]S g\$
t Ss gkxli ækj rsgscBdj], tsugra j esj feyrk] i gysofR
dkt S]fcukofR dst S] j esj vkt rd fdl hdsugra feyKA
fdl hds feykd Sugra b fy, xq l kfg usd gk&

fl efj fl efj uleqk] ækj AA ukud t hv dkgS v]k] AA
1/4UK&295/2

t h dkm]k] ghule dsf ej u eaf xq l kfg dgr & gykgS
l R æ] nly/hg\$ skA

I skdj r gk fugdlehAA frl dmgs i jki fr l qleAA
1/4UK&286/2

bd fy, fl ej ul sresm] pht dhi k]r gshg\$ i aqk] ækj
fl ej ugA fl ej udsch v]S dks; ky urj svaj vk &
[ksr [ksr rrcpk] vksrk xkfa i jka kAA
vfuk h]le plfg t sukud l nkfl efj uk] ka kAA

1/4UK&713/2

; fr rwfukki ndhi k]r plgrkg\$ rks nkfl ej udj A b ds
vylok v]S dksZd dhmoZugaf\$ vi usvki rvigp tk xkA
bd fy, v]S dksZ xgghugaf\$ hZ&

I sfki fr jgs/kkAA

osfQ rlr gsx,] vku gsx, A cN] dksvki i dN] suk
dH]dH]cN] cgg nkg\$ [kq i nsgv tkrkg\$ rlr gsj A
bd fy, ogrfir vki dks [kq vk xhij i e] l vki dsvaj i vZ\$
v]S fQ vki dhoFR ij esj ds kkt v]k] ij esj dhi k]r

gſt k xſA fyo l svfoukſhi n dhi kſr gſh gſ; g l hſhck gſ
foukfyodſdl hſkugapz/kt rdA; grkſ ſſyſkſdſkſHe gſ
vk t hſl kdj nſA m ſd gſd kſkſz q gſ, ſſſkſd kſd kſk
dle cut k xſk pfy, &

vk ſr vkſx fcur hſj fg

vgſk; dſR kſdj ckn eſfour hſj uki j eſj dſſeyuſdſA
i gys ſt ſi fNſU vgſk; gſ; g D kſv uſReka/RekſpſA
ft rukvſRe i nſZ gſm eſſhſ Rſku gſA dſ Rſku gſ; g
1/2 k 1/2 Dſh gſt k &

fſz fVeku gſ xy feſkAA 1/4 uſk 1083/2

; ſhſkſl k k > B gſ > xNſ [Re gſkA fſj vk vgſk; dſ

i fNſU vgſk; dſR kſdj] fſj m l a dſv kſt kdj four hſj kſ
bſzj dſſeyuſdſA i gys ſdj kſt c vgſk; vaj gſA

yſj kſyſm/ kſAA

fſj , ſſd gſ & ſi hſgſ j eſj ! n kdj dſeſſvi uſi Yſd ſ
yxkſA yſm 1/4 yk 1/2 hſo gſ & uſe dſA eſſule dſ kſk eſſeu
dſt kſA hſd dkvſR kſ g gſ eſſeu dſ uſe dſ kſk t kſA hſA
t c uſe dſ kſk t kſgſ keu] rcl ekſk gſt k xſA vk dkeu uſe
dſ kſk dſ hſt kſk gſ

, d fſR ft gbd fſNu f/k kſv kſAA

dky Ok dſſp uſv kſv kſAA 1/4 e xſk 1/2

nſ oſi k' kſg 1/2 hſxq xſkſa fſ g l kſg t hſd gſſd fy,
hſkſZe u dſt kſA gſ aſſm uſe dſ kſk eu dſt kſA hſA eſſ
vi uſ Yſd ſyxkſſvi ukcukſſnk cukſk &

t kſgſj dſr feykſz k

t ksoj] da] ek yd] i j esoj useykyt] ft Kk q i hfl k k t k
ft Kk q ey x, &

fi foNVA rfgu t kAA

czekuhvkt rd dlsZKuhcukghugA dclj] vKuhukcu
x,] og rlsxakeaOalkHhoSkghj gkv] s vlx esOalkHhoSkgh
j gkv] s gHhndsvkxsOalkHhoSkghj gA mi dhoR u Wn
1/4 j esoj l s d fy,] t kKuhgst k xk] og vKuhugadskfQ]
fQ] og vKuhugacurkgs j aq d clj La i dhi k r gsk
1/4 HVA pfy, &

i kfo kntkdklugh

HkZ j esoj dscukvki dkj {ld nlykdklsZuga

j k] k, dgek kl qleAA l xy ?kdkvaj t leAA

1/4 UK&1136 1/2

og l cdk t svaj t lehgsgek kj {ld Hhohghs' k] lj dkrks
delaj ghu Vj k] s yk] gskgs

djekmi fj fucN s yk] s HqkAA

1/4 UK&157 1/2

t skcht s ksy dslj ekl aN[kAA

1/4 UK&134 1/2

; grkdelakl ksgv] s deZyx gsc' kkvyx g&

djehvlosi Munj helkqk AA

1/4 UK&2 1/2

delasmej krls k] lj : i hdi MfeyukgSek krlsc' kkl s
gshg&

t kdmvi qhdj s[k h AA rkdky s ku xus xnh AA

1/4 UK&277 1/2

y krls gk Wukgs ldj A pfy, &

ukud gfj l j . kAA

xq vt ž m d g r š e a j j d h l j . k e a M k ; k &
l o z l e k z i f j R T ; e l e d a j . k e - o t A
v g e r o k l o z k i s l k e k k ; k f e e k ' k p % A 1 / 4 m k 1 8 @ 6 6 1 / 2
; g p x m k l e k r d j r h d " . k u s d H o z 1 / 4 h d " . k / d g r š d l s v k s
e j s k d l s z k u g a r k u s d A b f y , &
t k s j f . k v k o s r l o p B y k o s g o f c j m u l e h l a k A A
1 / 4 u k 5 4 4 1 / 2
; g r l s j e s j d k f c j n 1 / 4 z 1 / 2 g f t k s j . k v k x k j m s v i u s d B
l s v i u s k k y x k y s k &
v l w p k h o l a n k
v k f o u d s e g u s e j k o s t h o l q k h d a s &
f t u k e b v k g f j j k b A A
f t u i j g f d h i z k k : i i j e s j d h d l k g s e j g s n k o s
o s q k h d a s &
v l w p k h o l a n k f t u k e b v k g f j j k b A A
d s l s f r u e d h o f o x q !



1 vlek I frxp i zknAA

2

I ksfBegykyAA

gej hx. kr u x. kvkdkbz/i . kfcj nj Nkf. kAA

gfknbj k[ksdfj vi qst nkl nkj æpk. kAA

I kpkj kfgcd nfej ok kAA

czki kvkejs\$ frxpj i jskbz j c dfyvkAA j gmAA

t hmi kofi hft ful kt vkfr ki S. kjk kAA

vi . snk dhvki i \$ j k[khukud I ndjck kAA zAA

¼UK&619½

I kjhl ar di k[n k[esj dj dscl sl fruleq hokfxq!
I fruleq hokfxq!!

kj fu xxu uo [kæfgt k[Lo: i hj fgvks k[AA

Hku e fkd Ndhug hæ vj t qj r [; gj AA

¼UK&1408½

; g egdd] kj ¼j xlg] osb/zhokkhJ hxq vt ž ns]
i pe-ukud nek kvbzg ckht c vkt krh k[og ukud gst krk
fkAm ealkzhugarkj g k&

ukud vandsci qj kAA kj e i pjjbg tx eksj kAA

vejnk i ŋu uleŋgk kAA tumid rsmi t xk kAA

1/4 e x 1/2

ld fy,] J hxq ukud nseŋj kt nj xlg 1/4 1/2 svk &

t kŋ : fi gjj vki xq ukudŋgk mAA

rkrsvandk mrr fi mrr ŋeyk mAA 1/4 uk & 1/4 1/2

T; kŋ La i t xr xq cudj nj xlg l svk A fdl hi pkr us
ugai xq 1/2 uk] fdl husmŋf k k 1/4 h k 1/2 ugan A os l t; kŋ : i

fŋ t kŋ : fi gjj vki] gjj vki T; kŋ : i nŋ; keaxq cudj

vk A nŋ; kea pŋyr Hh; ghŋ ge i vŋm k dsj k; kŋ est c

t k sŋ sŋ sŋ dgr sŋ t hxq ukud dŋeŋj q "kgq ŋ xq i n

mu yk sŋ sŋ r kugai j aqx i n 1/4 1/2 kkt k sŋ sŋ D k : f<+

' kŋ gskŋ sŋ og t kŋ f<+ kŋ gskŋ sŋ og l k nŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

ŋ d fy, xq ukud l kŋc nŋ; kea v k] mŋ; kea d gŋ k k

dk dk geskl s r; q l sydj fryd dge. kfn, kdj rkkj vjla
dkrksvf/dkj ugafrj fryd dka xq l kgc usdga/dck djk
dksi gysghogeKluhcukfn, ka vc fryd rlsxq van na dls
mi husnk fka og rc l sdge. kcukfn, kj cgeKluhghdge. k
gskog&

cge t kufu r sge. kfr A 1/2 d mi fu "kn 1/2

J fr esy [kq] t sge dls Q ki d dlt kurkog dge. kog
t fr dsdge. kd hog, dls zck ugafr t fr dsdge. kd rks
[k d] dj x; k cpa* A cpa k 1/2 ge k cpa 1/2, d c m egi q "k
fgr ku dk g kog mi us m ri fd; kj o s x ds k kog x; k fka
l R & l R dls n dj x; k fka; g 1/4 h k 1/2 l R g s l s i j esoj
l R g s o s x r h g s k o s t c b d s R & l R dki j k food gs
t k A l i h e a n d j p k h c p k 1/2 s s d s f y, 1/2 h k r k o s t c og
m d j n k k o s h h o g a d n s k o s o g d g r k & g r k s > h o s t c
rd b d s R & l R dk food u g s t k] rc rd b s s k u u g a
g s k] p l g s d k s z d g a r Q r k j g a b f y, c o p k b d c k i j] i j k
fi Nyst le dk m dki q f k v l s i q d s d l j . k o g f Q f u d y
x; k a j k k d k i e k f k e l g u s d d j [k o k m i A t c o g j k d l s
f u d y u s y x k] m i s f k s k k e l g v k k] m i u s t k d j v i u h ? i d y h
v l s c p k n k] n d j f Q o g e u e a d g k h o z h k y s f n p l s k h
1/2 l e e j . k / e a t k u k g s r l s, g k B j t k] ; f n r v p l s k h l s m u k
p l g r k o s k e l g N k s A f Q o g x; k h h e l g N k s d j] f Q m i s x q
H h, s s, s s f e y t k l k k u m d e s c r k k] o g m i u s i j k d j f n k A
1/2 o p k d g r k / z v c 1/2 k s z c r k v l s 1/2 q 1/2 d g r k e a q s u g a i r k] v c
f d l h v l s d l s W A t c l k] s l k k u / z r k p d s r i m i d k b r u k f k]

mi dhgVA/kghj gxbA

t c og fu j aukunheax; k j og r l s N l s t h g s v k i u s n f h g s h
d s k x; k e p i k g s l s k x; k d A m i d s k j h i u s l e u f d; k A o g a
i h i y d h v g u h i d m l i j m i d h t N l e a c B x; k A c o p k d s l k k i k o
m i d s f k'; F j s t k s s k d j r s t A , d L k u s m i d s v k s l k h j [k m j]
c o p k u s o g F k s l h [k o j f g E r v k x b z i j a o p s i k o l s 1/4 k'; 1/2
N l s d i j p y s x,] D k a d g r s c o p k H z v g s x; k j N l s d i j p y s x, A
m i g e s d g & v k t l s d l d s v k s e l r d u g a > d k u j v k t l s d d s
1/4 s e c o p k d s l k k d l s z c k u g a d j u n g s d s e k u u k u g a t c
m i s f u d z k i n d h o g k i k i r g o z o z j d h v l j s l A m i u s r c d g
f i r k & H o j f u d z k i n e a s i k r g s x; k A f u d z k i n o g g s k g s f t l e a
g l z k s l l d e n j k d n l u g s e u d s l e z f u d z k e a u g a d s A d l s z
l e z e u d k / o g u g a d s k j b f y, t c m i s f u d z k i n i k r g s x; k j
m i u s l p e k d g e s 1/4 k'; k a s e s h l s k d h g s i j D k d j a v c \ f o j
l p e k d u k t l s z R u g s m d k O y t : j n s k g s t c x; k j m i g e s
l y l g d h j v k k o s l s e 1/4 o p k j m i d s v k s e l r d u g a > d k u j b d s
v k s > d k u g a m i k u g a t c o g c o p k 1/4 u d s i k 1/4 x; k m i g e s
p j . k e e l r d > d k k j m i s l o p k d l s h l o z r k i s k g s p d h f k j
f u d z k i n d h i k i r l A m i u s d g & r e q u s l s g l y l g d h f k j; s d k
g o p k d g r s e a r k u g a f d l h' k D r u s i d m l i j r j s i j s e a > d k
f i r k A d g r k & c r r l s B o l g s c o p k u s d g & t k i r u g a e k u h v k t
l A t k i r , d v u f z k d k j . k o s c o p k t k i r d k [k u l d j x; k A c o p k
t k i r u g a d h h e k u s l A b f y, t c r d ; s t r o i j e s o j d s E e d k
g d j e l C h i g y s h u k e k j s m u h r j s b d k d d l c u r k u g a o g h
c r v k n f k y l A d s H k o z

gejh x. kr u x. kvkdkbz/i . kkfcj nq Nkf. kAA
 gsj esgj ! gsbZgj ! gsj fj i vZ; fn vki 1gej sdekd h/2xurh
 fxuls sge N mugal drA bZkZer ea d yMh'4f nV/gpZS
 i gyscNIT; kkyk d gZp m dkt lou vki usi <kHngsA m
 yMh'1 sdbZxq ggs; kArci gys shghl tk; jgshfht afy; ka
 d hA muges d d s t kD knht k \ muges d g] b skp dscp
 es [kAdj ds Rfj; ekj dj ekj nskpkf; A m usi j esgj dls kn
 fd; k] HbZ/vi dsfcukejskdlsz {kd 1/4 [kkyk/2 uga brusedZk
 el hgvkx,] t c bZkvkx,] l j smBdj [kVgxs, A muges dZk
 t hus d g & SA cB x, A 1/2Zk t husi Nk/vi usi pkr D ledh
 gS osdgr st h] b fy, dhgS d dlj. kl sdhgS d bl yMh'hea
 nskRkA b si Rfj; ekj dj ekj ukof; sgeusOSykfd; kogS gA
 1/2Zk t h/2dgr & i pkr dkOSykgeusdHhugar kA bZk t h
 dgr sBd gSij i gyki Rfj; og ekj sft l eadkZnsku gS nsk
 dykr nskkoy sdsekj ugal drkA ft l eadkZnsku gS i gyk
 i Rfj; og ekj A osl j smBdj pysx, A dlsZb/ j; pykx; kA
 1/2 k d 1/2 nskr kS Hneags g h/2 s nskk vi uski rkngskogS
 os l j smBdj pysx, A ogk, d bZk t h [kVgxs,], d og yMh'1A
 ogj kdj i jst l sZk t h d spj . kae f j i Mh'1 m usd g] vki us
 esht ku c' kngS 1/2Zk t h/2dgr & uk] t ku [kpkusc' kngS/2
 [kakeasi f r dj ds gkyk; k] ead d k dki rkugA b fy,
 t c vknehds nsk t ksgS og xq l kfc dgr st h] i gysghelChns
 nA og hck dj ungs f j i <vkkh d &
 gejh x. kr u x. kvkdkbz
 t h] gejh hdkbz xur hukfxulsA fixur hr l s r Hnfxuls, fn gejh s

vaj dlszku gA rc fixurhears/kneh^{1/4}gyhck^{1/2}/k/kg
gAnkrkd eagssjC ; szj dksgr sA vkxpy&
vi . kkfcj nq Nk. kAA
t k j f. kvloS r l qA BykoSgfcj nq vkeh kAA

^{1/4}UK&544^{1/2}

vc r kge vki dh kj . kvkx, gA vc r k vki ge d ByxkylA
bd dsf dk ; fn vki gek hfixurhfixuls r ksd n u gaculA vki
vi usvi usvaj >lddj Hn kyla vki dsvaj , d , shpht gS
tc vki dY ukdj r sgs og l kj hdY uk d k n k k u g a s vki
dgr sgs s s h v k k ? k d Y uk d h A og vki n k r s g s r H d g r s g s
ij vki d k m d k i r k u g a f d ; s^{1/4} k u s o k v l / o g h o s og g o d r
n k r k H n g s l s t k u r k H n g s

I H d f d n d q r k o s k r k f d m e d f j i b v k t k A A ^{1/4}UK&36^{1/2}

og ; fn , s s h g s r k s e u d k i k r k s y x k g h u g a u l o d y s r l s
i g y s h v l o t e k j r s g s H o z e u d k i k i h u ^{1/4} l o e a p < u k H k o z
u l o n a t k x l A v h n d g d s k i h l s r k i k j g s t k i j e u d s k i h
l s r k u l o g h u g a i k j y x r h o s v c v k i v i u s v a j > l d d j n k s
vki eu e a z j d k f e j u d j r s g s k v k d k e u u l e d s k f k t n k
g s k n f u k d h c k l k p r s g s v k i D k d j r s g s d j r s r k s o s v a j]
o g n k u s o k v l s t k u s o k u g a c k \

nukchukl k o z s k u k u d l k j u t k k r j h A A ^{1/4}UK&520^{1/2}

og n k u s o k v l s t k u s o k r k s v a j c s k g s t k s v k i [; k y
d j k s s o g n u k e c h u k n k s k l k f k g h t k u s k] o g l k a z o s o g H k o z h j
f i g u s y [k o s o g d g r k & o g l k a z l s g s d g r k & o g l k a z c d s
v a j l k l h : i s k ^{1/4} i e a z j k t e k u g s o g l k a z o s H k o z k f g c u s

cMl ej fy[kg&muea gfu, r Fh HbZjh fi g eš Hhnrk
j gAm usMvFzd; k] ogI cdsvaj t k laZSogI k]k: i sk
fj kt eku gš og; fn vaj ukcBkgš vki ds k] si k & q x0j
t k &

ukud i k] [kylfi ft fu [kSk[k] ki Nk. kvkAA¼uk&¼4½
i k] [krlsvk gš dch] I kgc us gpl ekr dj fn kvi ukxkA
t c dch ^ct d* ¼k¼eak; k] ogdgr&i k] [kl svksd] uga
vki dY ukdj kš thOykbZj] vki dskd] i rkuga j i k] [krls
vki dsân eacBkgš og rsvki ds k] k] q kalsnrkkgš vki
djrk gš d fy, xq I kgc dgr sgi j esj! rwi uk fj n
i gpkA rsk fj n ¼k¼gš k]. kvk dsc[' knskvš gely h
fxurhu fxuA; fn gely hfxur hfxur kgeusMv r kš dukuga
gš pfy, &

gfknbj k] kš fj vi qs
gfkndj vi ukudj j [kA t c vi uk, d d] cuky\$Q
ugaNkkgš vi uki j acurkcNefdy I gš vki dsi rkogš
fdrui j k] k] gš dscvAs dskxq vt ž nš thdg & k] us k
thcMl skd] , skfd; kA ¼j ¼xqxm¼q van nš thdls
feyh¼ dgr k&oghxqxmhdš k] k] k] xq van nš A t c og edZ
[kuskdg&ogdkyseg dyk¼š i nsgVx; k] b us¼dg&
t kš dsl k] k] hršge HhnrkA d fy, ; g ¼q van nš ½
I Eek¼k kš gš d] gš ¼q van nš us¼dg&D kš h] fdl
rj Q I š ¼hxq ukud nš thdg & i š dhrj Q I A di Nk
nk k] og dMg i ž n kA Q] r kš c dsi ' p k] k] g] k] d fy,
t crd thoj esj dš Eek] k] gš k] A Eek] r crd uga] k]

t crd gpe ugæurk&

gdfe eåv SjSj ok k[k[k[eSikegy q kd hAA

¼UK&471½

; fn gde ekusrlsd usi j du ¼cy½gsk g[rlsd s[k e
¼kyd¼dkfeyk] ogi ndrfeyhngA m[rks st k kugad dk
eu ue ds kkt NkugadHj l hkk rks gg&

ule l fæ ft l dkeuæ fuvkAA

ukud fr ufg fuj å uq k fuvkAA

¼UK&281½

ue ds kkt l dkeu ekut k] m[suhi k r gsk kkgA vki
vi us kj hj ds vj n[kykssd vc Hj vkt rd ue ds kkeu
ugat NkgsA fdl hvPNSHX dksdkght NkgsA ue ds kkt
eu t NkNeddy g[Stc rd dks jkt l s yxkusk yku gA
xq ukud ds Eek ¼leus½ lsvkr k[oskr Hnt kAnsFA
nl ord le½ k' kg fy [k r g&

, d fpr ft gbd fNu f/vk vAA

dky Qk dschp uvk vAA

¼ exFA½

, d {kkekdsfy, Hhd dkule ds kkeu t Nk rksleh
i k r gsk kkgA d fy, HkZ; st h rks d kkg hugad j r k]; st ks
bd us j N/ eu l sdj d hng Sog Hhuga sdj dk kA m[eu ds kkt
n[k kds k r k g&

fl efj fl efj ule qj akj AA ukud t hv d kbgS / k j AA

¼UK&295½

fl ej u g[ra Hhd us NkAA

l Hukt hv kdkbd qk kl ke Sol fj ut kAA ¼UK&2½

t l c dk n k kg[m[sd HhHyker] vki dksdehugaj g&

dHhHj fdl hphd dhHhdehugaj gshA ij vki rlsmi sNsdij
euq kds lNshksQj rsgj snu, kds lNA vki rls> Bv krehgA
mi l s ssyasm l s ssyA uk&uk ; g dle ugaBdA ij esoj
ds fkt nfr cvki i k gsd b fy, vki ij esoj dsule ds fkt
vi ukeu t k s s ule ds fkt u t n g s k r H h l ek / k y x t k x h j
fufoz Y l ek / k g s t k x h j og k 1/4 ek / k / 2 s x t j k s s u g & k s j
x t j s k v k i d k e u &

I f k v k e f u v k e f u d h r k H h k m A A

vaj xfr r h j f k e f y u k m A A

1/4 u k & 4 / 2

vki us r s v k e & h i z e u d k l u k d j k u k g s d n u, k e a y f i f k
d j u k g s e a v k i d s i w r k g v w k u s e u d l s n u, k e a y f i f k d j u k g s
f d b d k v k e & h i z e l u k d j d s l o k d j u k g s e a v k i d s i w r k
g v B d D k c k g s b f y, 1/4 l y h 2 g d r g s v k s d d h Q y r w
d r a g s u l o v n k a g s b u d k Q k n k d n u g a, s k m i n s k d j u s d k
H h d l o z Q k n k u g a n u, k d k m i s i k A m i s d g s n u, k r i s g e k h
n s h g o z s / k s [k d j v k g s t c r d ; s n u, k e a y f i s u [k y s
t u s i j s u i M t k ; 1/4 v r j g c b T t # u g s t k 1/2 l h k p y r k H h
u g a s

og d v e h d y v k f k j v k i d l s o g t x g i r k g s v k i u s o g n s h u g a
g s t c f p = d v d h r j Q t k j j k r s e a v k h o g s o g t x g g h, s h g s
i g M d s c h p l s x t j u s d k y h 1/2 s d f k v l s y l s H h f s A t c l l r
_ f k v k j m i 1/4 v e h d 1/2 u s d g & B j t k v l s h o z 1/4 f k d g r s D k
d r g s d g r k & M d e a y ; g j [k n s o s d g s D k 1/4 v e h d 1/2
d g r k & e s k g d g s e a v k g a 1/4 f k 1/2 d g r & r e s y s k 1/2 l c 1/2
n s k i M A g e r l s j [k n s i j y s k r e s n s k i M A o g d g r k & y s k

ešvdsknyk ft rus [kr s] l j snā mu ¼ f" k lēzsdg& suga
dk] tk ¼ j dsylsā \$i Ndj vlA rj sgej sčp j le vj\$; s Nk
l leuA t c og 7j; x; k] vi usi rkdls NkA og dgr k& s r k j k h
[k u h] s deldj f [kykr s] s r j si k lēdkft Eesj; u g A ek kust h
; ght dc fr k] l Hhus ght dc fr kA og ¼ k Vefid ½ dgr k& l j s
vd s v d s fudy\$; sr k s d j u g a c u A d k l v l d j m i u s d g &
t h N d d e a y vi u k n B k y l A B o l g j k g h T; k r k g s j m u i k l e
d k d l s z m i k H h c r k v l s m u l c u s y l g d j d s d g k d s d g n l s
j l e & l e d g A i j m i j l e & l e d s l k f p u k u d j s m i d k A og
d g r k & l j h m e z u g a d g j v k k g h u g A o s i N r s D k v k k g s
e j k e j k v k k g s d g r k A r g l h n k t h u s y [k k g &

myVkule tir tx tkukA ckyerd Hk cze l ekukA

¼agl hj lek. k½

osdgr se j k e j k u N k r k r s j l e & l e g s t k x l A v { l j c n y
t k x k v l \$ i j e s o j c n y n k A og f c j c B x; k] og d j u s y x k
e j k e j k j l e & l e g s x; k] m i i j n e d y x x b A og r l s N d v k j
N d v l k z e l e y h v k n e h r k g s k u g a g A; f n og b j t k r l s m l j
H h b r u k g h p y r k g A t l s x N v k s d l s T; k r k p y \$ og i h n s d l s h
o s s g h p y r h g A 7 k v k x l A u v k s p y \$ u k i h n s p y A b f y t c
m u ¼ f" k l e z u s d g v l \$ t c m i i j n e d y x x b A ¼ a r g k e a
f y [k k g s a t u d l s v f l e k u g s x; k] H o z e j s t S k H D d l k z u g a e s
d". k d s l k j g r k g u j l e; A d". k u s d g & v l s b v g d l j u s r l s
n u; k d l s v l s n k &

gne S i k o s u k f y f o j k o g s h u o l f g b d B k A A ¼ u k 5 6 0 ½

ule vj\$ v g a l j r l s, d v a 7 d j . k e a b d v B s j g u g a l d r A

ft ruhj vgalj gsm ruhj ule uga vki nfu; kdkfpau dj lš
 vk[l; ea/k ^ge-oge vflE* dgssr kQj ogkule uga/k xk
 tc mī ule dsi dNk\$ l k ki lnsj g tk xkA og ule rksvHh
 i dNk uga vki uA eShvi useu dlsnfr kgjvSsg hvki dsglš
 t Skejskg Suk Bol gsd fy, ule dktc rd eu uga dNkA
 vls fQ d".kysj vkkvt ū dš mī usnsvk lē nka 1/4 t ū 1/2
 dgr k dš g 1/4". k/2 dgr k nš k dš g dgr k & svk lē n[kj g hš
 pedrhgA ; Qvfix sqg g vls rksd n[g uga mī usd g k & g
 d veld gš; st c j le dgr k gšrc Qvfix rkg vls v k lē d dh
 fr[k h gš pedrhgA d dh 1/4 k h ij 1/2 ned yxhgA og
 1/4 t ū 1/2 dgr k t h g e rksd rksd rksd dkule gš f l us
 ule dsi dNk l Nk h uga gš rksd sdgr sqf lš k rsdls
 i dNk l NkA v f e f j s y {; 1/2 d i g p t k A; f n j k r seah
 dr ad j rkt k] j k dk rkt k] f j s rd d Ss g p l s v k d keu
 fō'k lē a k n] l i ' k : l k j l] x k e p y k x; k j og uga f u d y s k A
 og v k k g s g j k e s

g f u y k b d l h n s f y t k h < s k A A 1/4 u k & 7 9 1/2
 ; g k d l h n s ule g s fō'k lē d k A x q l k g c d g r s & m u fō'k lē
 d l s g f u y x k u] 1/2 k j d g r s t y t k x k j ; f n g f k y x k f n k l ; k j s
 < s k l ; k j s t y t k x k A f t r u h j s d l e] 0 s k j k l e l s] v g a l j
 i k p fō'k g v k i e u ' k o k d s s d j y l s s b u l s v y x g d j e u u s
 ' k o k d s k g s

[k s r [k s r r r o c h k j v k s r k x k o a i j k o k A A
 v f c u k h [k e p l g f g t s u k u d l n k f l e f j u k j k o k A A
 1/4 u k & 7 1 4 1/2

; fr r w f o u k k h i n d h i k r p l g r k g s r l s f q u e u d h h
N i s d k &

u k e l f x f t l d k e u e k f u v k A A

u k u d f r u f g f u j a u d k f u v k A A 1/4 u k & 281 1/2

f t l d k u l e d s l k f k e u u g a e k u j m i u s f j k d j d l s u g a t k u A
u l e d s l k f k t c t o p k j r l s u l e h f n [k s l A u l e & u l e h d k v h s g f
u l e & u l e h, d g s s o f a v l i d k e u j v l i d s k j l j l s v y x u g a d s k
d h h h j ; f n v y x g s r s e u d s k f k b k j 1/4 l e 1/2 j k s s' k j l j m k j
d l e d j n a b f y, h k o z t c r d v l i e u d k u l e d s l k f k, d u g a
d j k s s r c r d v l i d s z o j r l s u g a i k r g s k a d d h r l s n f u, k &
f t f u d s j g h k o u k t s h a i k e j v r f r f u n f k r s h a A

1/4 h j l e p f j r e k u l 1/2

o g r l s t c j l e d k f o d g o p k j o g k r o l h n k u s f y [k o g f d g r &
t h j l e d s d r l s v d & d h y x l d j n f k r s f s, d g f k t k s d l j n f k r s
f s, d m i d s j k t k n f k r s f s d c n v l e j g f, d n o p u n f k r s h a o g
d g r k &

f t f u d s j g h k o u k t s h a i k e j v r f r f u n f k r s h a A

1/4 h j l e p f j r e k u l 1/2

H k o u k o f r 1/4 k y 1/2 d g f o f r l s v k s h k o u k u g a d s h j o f r l s
v k s r s p s u g a o g r l s k l k g f m i s r l s k i t k u r s u g a &

t k o g d k l g d k s o g u k f g A A 1/4 u k & 885 1/2

t l s v k l c d s v a j n u k & c h u k j t k u s o y k g s j e s j] m i d s
d q z t k v k a o g 1/4 u k & c h u k 1/2 d g r & t h d l s g s

t k u o g j i k i j c h u A A

c l g j H f s k u d l g n h u A A 1/4 u k & 269 1/2

t kusskykrsljesoj gsbu dgj hostkæaijesoj rlsuga
gskA vki us sldi N&V fy,] e&is sVfy,] buds kfkuga
dij gskA; srs d ofnzkgfdl husQ& dhVfy yhjfdl husi fy
dhVfy yhjfdl husd& gu yhj d dkvfHeku ug&dj ukp&g A
ld e&vi ukt lsva; k&h] og n&fusskykn&M] psu&

eb&7 jfr c&nygalk AA vksq ewkt kn&pk l&gk AA

¼UK&152½

og n&fusskykdHnt Le&ej . ke&uga n&Vkdkn&Mkdls&Zuga
og t lsvki dho&R dkn&M] n&uk&chuk g&mi ds&fuk b&Zoj Hh
vki dseu dkd&fy r gh&g& mi ds&fuk d&S& kb&Zoj g&S I R rls
og g&

I l kl fr l fr l fr l k&AA l fr i j&kr s&H&u d&k&AA

¼UK&250½

I R l svyx rls&bz&g&huga, s&rs&uga&q l k&g&c us frule&g
ti k&

I fr : i d frule&g&fj l fr x&pkud n&nt i kv&k&AA

¼k&Z&j&pk 241½

mi I R La i dkl frule&g&dj d&sxq ukud n&e us&nf&u; kea
ti k&A n&g&es&gkl R l svyx u d&g&st k&], s&sv&sv&u dj rs
f&g&A d fy, H&k&Z&tc rd vki mi ij esoj d&lst&kudj og&k&uga
eu d&ls&f&R dj r&sr&rd ij esoj ug&af&eys&A ; fn n&f&u; ke&g&
fo'k fod&j&ke&aeu f&g&rkx; k&rlsy&f&R&f&g&sdj f&g&di l vk
t k&x&l& f&g& / k&ls&f& f&g& y&f&R&f&g&st k&x&l&A mi ds& k&fkuga vki dk
dle cu&k&A og r&ksyr dle g&A pfy, &

g&f&kn&bj k& l&sd&fj vi qs

t lsvi uscukfy,] osgfknsj j [kA og xq l kfgc usfy [kkgf
 rthj s k' kkg ¼ h xq vej nk t h u s
 ukud x# r x# g k v k o s g r l dhj t k A A ¼ u k & 4 8 0 ½
 dgr § e x q dh l skdj d s x q g s x; k A n f k s g b z o j dhj t k
 f d r u h b a l Q d h g f d r u k b a l Q g A ; f n o s d j g o " k u x k j s 7 A ½
 < s s v f l s k u d j r s x f g f t j h u g a s l h z o f r g k e a f y [k g o s e s
 H h o g k , d j k j g k] r c d l s z u k u g a f k x q n e j k j c l v i g y s d h
 c k g A d j h j d k i s 4 [k v k k] v k & k b z a x h g o z h a i k p e h y
 l § 1 g e u s [k v m k f c [k v g d j n f k i z i k p e h y g A d j g o " k l k p
 e h y l s j k s x k j y k u h y k d j o g k v k d j [k v g s s f s o g k f k k
 v l j l e d j r s f A r k s t c d j g l k y x k j y k d j t c o g k f k k : d u s
 y x s l s m g B ; k s h d h g A n d l s m u d k v x k y x x ; k j o g [k v g s
 x ; k A d g r s D k a d g r k r j s h d i k l s e s A M x ; k j r u e j s h e k d j
 n A o g g B ; k s d j r k f k i j a d j k u g a f k g o k j m u d k v x k y x u s s
 1 ¼ j ½ g o l A o g d g r k e s r l s d j g o " k a s [k v g s k g A d g r k &
 1 ¼ g y s z o g ' k D r u g a f k v l o z v k t v k x b z g A r e s v i u s v k g h v k s
 i r k y x t k x k A o s t c x ,] t y g o s t g l g h d l s n k & s l k g f t l u s
 B e j [k o z o s o g d g r h & s o p j k f u e k k j f u r k u k b u d k l e f k g f
 v e : l d d k u l e g f d r u h n e z g A j k s ; g x k j y k r k g f x q l k f c
 1 ¼ q v a n n o t h ½ u g s g f Q ; g > k v y x k k g f Q c r z e k t r k
 g A m i u s d g e v u f z l s c o g g f s c v a k n e h d l A t c v k s x ; k r l s
 c l c k o v k t h d l s g y s h x q l k f c u s d g k o k f k i j y r S j h d j
 y l s v k t x q x n h n s h o s m i s u g a f k i r k A t c x k j j [k j v k h
 x k j d s l k k L u k u d j d s ¼ q v a n n o t h ½ d g r & y s h o z d j y s
 L u k A m i u s d j f y ; k A d g r s v k t k j v k x , A c B t k x n h i j A m i

t g l g s t g l g h d l s o y k k j o s l y l x, A m i u s d g e p d l s v l p u g a
g s h j r w l g n s t l s d l d g u k g s o g t c m i u s l g l g u s i g y h d r
d g h j 1/4 q l k g c 1/2 d g s f u e k u s d k e k u g s f u r k u s d k r k u g s
f u j k k j e d k v k k j g s d d 1/2 2/3 j n k u f n, A t l d j o g k n s k y l s
c m y h l k g c 1/4 q l f k u e s 2 m u d s g e A d d c [' l s x, g s
, d & d g j n k u d s l k k, d & d c [' k A b f y, H k o Z d d h d j u h
d k O y g s t c r d ; g x q d k g e e k u d j x q d s j k r s u g a p y r k j
b d e a d j k u g a g s

J n k o k u y H r s k u a r R j % a r s a n z %

K k u a y O k o k i j k a k f r e f j s k v f / k x P n f r A 1/4 m k 4 @ 3 9 1/2

x l m k e a g O s y k f d ; k f y [l d j] D k d g r k & j n k o k u d l s o z j

f e y r k g s i j ^ R j k * g s v l s v l j u f d l h d h j n k g s v l s
^ a r s a n z * ; k u b a n z l e i j y x l e i k x, g s b a n z k r k s O j r h g s

H k h c n e k k ? k s l a d h r j g j ; g p l s j h a u r k g s m i s d g s r j k
p l s j h i u k r l s s s O t y w g s v H r k s v a n z l e i j y x l e i k u g a l d k A

D k g s w d f y, H k o Z j n k o k u i q " k f y [k g s m k j i q " k j n k o k u
g s t s d d h j n k o k s o s k g h a u s k A b f y, x q v e j n o d g r &

u k u d x j r s e g k s v k o f l g r l d h j t k a A 1/4 u k & 4 9 1/2

b z j d h j t k 1/4 P n k 1/2 n k s x q d s l k f e y d j g e x q g s x,]

f d r u h d l k o p A b f y, H k o Z j u h z k u g s v c i < H k o Z o g i d r &
g k f k n o j k l s d f j v i q s

v i u k c u k f y ; k f d u g a x m h i j c s k f n, k x q v a n n o u s &

u k u d v a n d k s c i q j k A A l j e i p j b g t x e k s j k A A

1/4 e x k 1/2

o g h p k y p y k b Z l e Z d l A l e Z l v Z i q " k d s f c u k d l e z p y k u g a

I drkA ¼hxq vt Źno thdg & akds k , bst k rsgl akds
i k nkrfdj] yll hysj] nghysj] fel hj kshysj] l; kt
ysj t k rsg; gl c dñ crk; k vř i sy t k rsgl erk k ¼akt ½
i sy xbzog; fy [k g s r gk ea usi lp Ng dls l leku mBdj
ysxbA tc og xbz m dck ¼ab ¼zt husnřk fy; k dck rls
va; kznřk dck dls zelyhv k ehrls u g r kA m usdg & erk
dls/i us e k k f 00 gsk g vř s fdl h dls u g r kA Hřk y x h g r
řkA m ¼erk kt h ¼ust kd j [k ¼leku ¼vř s ¼dck dñ kt hus
l; kt mBdj ¼m ij ¼ek h e d h ¼k s d s f y, ¼A ¼k e a 2
dgr & dñ s f j , b s k k ¼k dki e ¼A og g x k a l k g c i k
g g vř i < k k h v k g dck dñ kt hus b fy, H k z v z q " k a
d s c u k u g r k &

x# i j e s # , d k t k k e A t s r l d h o s k s j o k k A
¼LUK&864½

xq vř i j e s j e a d l s z e l z u g r k s i j a q f n i D d k x q g s
c z e k l u h g s ; f n c z e k l u h u g r k &

d k p s x j r s e d f r u g g k A ¼LUK&929½

d P s x q l s d l h d h e d r v k t r d u g r k &

x# d e h i g v f u o y e u d k s k r u d n r A A

u k u d x j f c u e u d k r k d u m k A v o j u d e h g r k A A
¼LUK&1237½

c z e k l u h d s c u k d l s z d h u g r k y s k f e a vř k k u , k a h d p h
g s c z e k l u A t c m i s c z e k l u u g r d p h d s s y x k x k H o z x j
d e h i g v f u o y * i g u k e ¼ d g s z g r k y s d k v k u d k r k y k l c d s
v a j y x k g s y x k g o k g s d u g r a o g [k s y l s t l s y x k y l s [k s u s

dykbZoj Hs sk] oghfeyk xkA og fy [kkgS ks n kZ eA t c t h
 1/4zu/2i Wr } bruh njs ; Ru dj ds; fn fQj u gqk dle\ og
 1/4kr ay 1/2dgr k&dHngs drkgS vxj dksZ vZ q"kgqkrksog
 1/4j esqj 1/2Hs zkczekkuh] ugar ks [kq vk xkA /kulsdi k vk
 ugar k k] i Rfj esd scgj fudy dj A og l k] sOki d gsd ugar
 ogai Rfj esd sfudydj dgj [kVt gsx; kA crkdgr k] D kgS
 1/4uk 1/2dgr k& ' kqvoj k] es kshyk kqj vkr rlst; krukudn
 gS vls D kck gS og t c x; k] og dge. km s Wr kgSD k kuls
 Bdp\ dgr k&Bdp rksog dVt gsx; kvls bruk dVt gsx; kgS
 esst rukvls i ' kqj kj gkgS es kshyspykgAmi 1/2ge. k/2s
 dg&i kxy gSt W 1/4emk 1/4fkfd uk i kxy rksvks gS sngs
 i gys; fn' k] k i hys rks jvst k s gA og, d 1/4kne 1/2dgr kfk&
 dgr k] t W vkk rks i kxy i gys gsk gSm seu Hk ds k] k fi yk
 nstQj i jkgst k kgS vls ugar; kkm dhcMZA l kd fy, og
 1/2ge. k/2ekugA og 1/4uk 1/2dgr k&Bdp 1/2dgi ' kqj kj gkgS
 rvejs kfkpyA vc og k] D kgS kfk 1/2ge. kd h/2u Hkouk] u
 J n k] m dkrks d [kusi husdkOki k] cuk kgqkfkA leZog
 yskokOki k] gskgS j i j e i n fZ skugA

I j c k] e efgl bV k] e dA

gfj dksuleq fi fujey dje dA

1/4uk&266/2

ft ruhnjs vki ' kqk fu'dle l sk] fu'dle deZvls ule ugar
 ti ksm ruhnjs leZugar k dks k r gskij aq g leZij e leZ
 dksfeyknsk gS k k e fy [kkgS og i j esqj dksfeyknskA ft l fru
 vki dsog gfk yx x; k] og i j esqj dksfey t k xkA i j e leZ l k
 gS i j esqj &

I skdj r g b f u g d l e h A A f r l d m g k s i j k i f r l q l e h A A

¼UK&286½

f u ' d l e l s k o y s d l s z j f e y t k r k g s o g h k o z d s o o n s , d
x l p g s x q l k f c u s d g j o g k l s y s v k v l s t k d j ¼ h k z c g y l s d l s z
t c g j e f i j l k f c c u k u k f l A d g r s t h , l s d j a s o s ¼ x q l k f c ½
d g r s c o g k v l s m i A d g r s i j p u k l s d r l s o g k c b k g s d l e d j u s
d y l A m i o o n v k p e s h s n g f i [k d g r s m i s y s v k v l s t l d j i j
m i u s / k u k u g a g s m i u s n m i d m i g s p o a r j k c u k k g f o g x l p d k
u a j n j c u k g s d f o j o s x ,] o g ¼ c g y l s z d g r k & e s r k e k u r k
u g h e s r k x q v l s d l e k u r k u g a t k u r k u g a m u j e s d g e i d m y l A
n s y l s i d m i j [k o u k p l j e j u k / d s y l s v k i d k s d g a s ; g
D k d j r s d s d g u k & ; g g e j s x q d k g d e g s x q v t z n o u s g e a
H s k g s y l s d g r s r c u k d s d l d g s x q d s g d e e a n [k y u n l A
x q d s g d e e a n [k y n s j d p e e e j k ¼ q ¼ t k x l A x q d k g d e
v W y g s k g s m i e a n [k y n s s k e j s t k v l s A o s i n s g s x , A ¼ h k z
c g y l s d l s z y k ,] t c l r y t j ¼ f j ; k ½ d v k ,] o g r d c k l d j y k A
t c l r y t j e a u l o e a c B x ; k j N m e j h o a d j n j ; k e s ¼ h k z
c g y l s z d g r k & [k s n A d g r s v x j r v f o j H k x x ; k d g r k & v c
H k x u s d y k u g a v c u D k v k x ; l A f o j o g l d s v k x s x ; l A d s
¼ s k n j ½ n s c m e d y l s j k j i g p A t c x q l k f c d s l e u s
v l d j e l r d > d k k j o s d g r s D l e d g r k t h j H v d x ; k f k &

H j e s f j u j n s h n s k A A H j e s f i / k l k f / d c z e s k A A
H j f e H j f e e k u j k n g d k A A n j e g k f c [l e b g e k A A
x p e d k h e H s e k g f e v k v k A A u k d r g i j e l o k i k o v k A A

¼UK&258½

os lj sHe xpedkuskseVkn, A He ead ro&
 xpedkdfy fofp i jxVgskAA ¼kkoZjntk 1@27½
 t c ogkdkgSuk HkoZ kfgc u&
 FeSilk u l kfgcu l kfgu fnl S x fofp dkskAA
 ¼kkoZjntk 1@22½
 ogdgr& kldscukdksZkeusykugaj kldkzn[kugA
 fQj vksyf[krs&
 xpedkdfy fofp i jxVgskAA ¼kkoZjntk 1@27½
 xq ukud dsk seyf[krs&xpedkrsdfy; q ear/k kg& mi us
 vldj l kj hntu; kFke yhj fd uga dclj dksvk[kj elChekxuh
 i NA os¼q l kfg½dgr&rjsi q kus qsdn kghmg&gelj k
 dksZ azugaj apjukdj uk; gkr usyrhdhg&
 j ru foxflVoxls dghæbykl kj u dksAA ¼LUK&36½
 ogkyf[kkg& x&kl kfgc ea; s;ssd&kus Ru fcklv&A; st ls
 rjssvf/dkj h&vls yls g& b fy, HkoZ t h dksndj pyuk
 pkfj] l h&j krs pyukpkfj A, bsu pyrkj g&; g dkr ug&sh
 g& fopkj dj pyl&Aij dks pyuk&fQj ogmi j krs dks N&ks
 ukAxq l kfgc usyf[kkg&
 fl efj fl efj ule&kj akj AA ukud t hv dks&S /kj AA
 ¼LUK&29½
 ; fn rwk&j ¼m&j ½dj ukplg k&fif ej u u N&sk dHj
 l h&j krk&A, dkszkij tldj r&sla i i ktr g&st k x&j d&A
 yar&pk&Akr g&fopkj d&A py] pyls/v&A
 l kpk l kfgcd n fegj ok kAA
 og l P&kl kfgc g& og l nkesj du ¼ k y&g&fij esj l nk

esj du gS Fksk kesj du gS vki dsi kuhnsfn kj /kj rhnsfn; s
'kj h vki dki kplar Pledk cuk fn kj l kj k d d dj fn kA fQ
vki ds [kus husdki zak dj fn kj i gysvki dsi sk fd; kj fQ
vki dki kyud kkkfd; kj fQ vki dhy; rkj l kj hft Eesfj; kys
yha Fksk kesj du gS; fnge; g /kj rhcukusyxbvBgsdj]
cukylsvk \, d fgl k fduj k /hugafkj rhdkcuskA d fy,
cMesj du gS

i kp rr dks ugj fopvkt kugprjpl tkuAA
ft gr smi ft vksukudkyhur kfg eSkuAA 1/4LUK1427/2
d fy, HkZft l us qscuk kj m sHyukudHk&
l Hukt hvkdkbd nr kl kesol fj ut kZA 1/4LUK2/2
bzj dlsu Hyukj ddhmf; kHyvt kul kj h i j bzj dlsu
HyukA ij ; g bzj dlsHyvt k k g Smf; kdls kn dj rkg SgS
myVhck! vki l gjsdHncB dj nskuj ugk /ksj A fQ vki
mf; kdls kn dj ksf d bzj dls kn dj ksf e vki dsi Wrkgw
dj ukrk bzj dls SdHnt nHhgS d fy, HkZog cMesj du
gSog l kgc gSog ekyd gS d fy, m dhesj kuhl sMesog
l kgc gS, d dchj i Ehesj kfkj gr kfkj cMesj q "kfkA m us
t c dk dj uh 1/4grk /og l kgc Fksk gS l kgc rksq ukud gS
; kl kgc dchj gS; g l kgc rksd d g h g g S dgr k vki l c dls
l kgc dgt kj gS d fy, dchj l kgc; kxq ukud l kgc th
gg gS og dgr kesh nr S Qyk l kgc rksug gS vki buds vks
elrd D la dkr sgs; s kgc gS og dchj i EhcNki DdkFkA
d fy, l kgc esj du gS vci < i d r &
l kpk l kgc d n fegj ok kAA

ogl Ppki j esoj ghl kgc gfl rkesj du gÅ esj 1/4l k/2lj
 Hhognl drkgf dli kbZoj 1/4j xlg/2dhrj Ql spyrhg f dliZ gk
 l sugradl kcurhg f; g rksbZoj dhrj Ql spyrhg f dli kfdl h
 t lods k rksugaplgsh dk Hharktk.] rksd f dli kgs k xA
 nj xlg 1/4j/2 smi dk gpe vk xk] mi dse fkl st ksfudysk] og
 l ghvk xA yls dgr sghkZ a us; g dk dgh fA , d rks
 1/4ysdlsykdsi k , d xlp/2ed a fkgj ule nk] elvark dk
 pskA og dgr kff [k f gaul p ebyekul d Hhdks&vj sreq Hhks
 l k; s; gkl svk Hhks t k l s l fkes t fr, kr fpa Mht k xh] mik
 l sds HhksA ogl c dli gys ghdgrnsk fki j aep s ugand k] eas
 dgr k] i gyspyst kuk g f mu egt ule usdgul k ky gÅ t c ea
 nlyhdk x; A 1/4egt u/2dgr st hlgj ule nk dhrk k] hck d p
 gpa eas dgr c rksvk mi si kky dgr fA dgr st h] i rkuga
 fA og c [k g k f k] og Ht u dj usdyk fA b fy, t c b ds
 vaj bZoj dsdb vaj fA d svakvkt k, j plgsd dhvk k [k
 tk] vk f rks d dhrk dca gÅ pfy, &

caq kvkejs f rxq i j s

i k kfd ugac k 1/4d 1/2 rxq i j s i pe i k' kg dA ; gk
 ↑ frxq i j s mudkdli g s xq j lenk A v f rksugadli bZoj; g
 rks h hck gÅ ogess j s rxq useudlsc d q My fr k] ogvc
 dgkt k xA

I al f x vaj i HhVBA uleq Hhokkykkeh fA

1/4UK&293/2

i pe i k' kg l qeuhedgr s r bZ da 1/23/2 v"Vi rhea og
 dgr & l al f x vaj i HhVBA geusq j lenk l a ds f k feydj

vi usv&j bZoj n&A vc geadhog Hlyv kugA og brukel&K
 yx&] geahlyv kghugav&A d&Z, sh'1/2dn'V/2pht [kky&]m& s
 uga&A n&js Hlyv kv&nel&A ule r&sn&u; kdhe&B& g&A og&Qj m
 usdg&] t c og vk& kfd uga&]k e&A m& dhe&kus l&]kl leku j [k
 fr& l&A dgr&h& b&si n&F&Z&v&ki us&]k ; g&A d&H& Qj m& d&ksdgr&hg&S
 el&B&S og dgr&h&

Qj m&kl dj [k&duok x&v&e&]k [k&mel&akn&]e&A
 I H&sol r&ve&B&v&kj c ui t&fur&]e&A 1/4u&e&1379/2
 dgr&h&ek&] 1/4c pht&e&el&ng&]j rus&Z&oj d&kl&dn& uga&]n&]k&]
 ; fr&rv&Z&oj d&kl&dn& n&]k&y&sh&] f&Qj , b&sd& ledgr&h& rus&Z&oj d&k
 l&dn& uga&]ek&kn&]e&A b&fy, l&cl& sel&h&kb&Z&oj g&]l&cl& sel&h&km&]dk
 ule g&]t&c&rd& b&si&tr& u&gst&]k&] b&sd&ki&rk&d&Sk&g&S og, d
 n&'Ma& n&ss&g&]p&h&v& k&F&rn&]s, d&rl&kj&gr&h&F&h&ued& ds&]g&M&]j , d
 j&gr&h&F&h&e&]hd&si&]g&M&]j&A; g, d&v&y&al&]k& g&A&os&]s&ld&V&ng&s
 xb&A og dgr&h&e&]k&] b&ig&M&]j&A dgr&h&e&]k&] m&us&n&]k&
 uedhu&]k&]k&]A og 1/2e&]h&oly&1/2dgr&h&e&]c&gu&e&]ss&]k& v&]k&kr&]ve&]ss
 i&k& v&]k&A og 1/2ed&ky&h&1/2g&y&sch&al&sr& dj v&]k&]m&] 1/2e&]h&
 dy&h&1/2usdg&]m&] 1/2e&]h&1/2sd&si&rk&y&x&]k&A og v&]k&]A&eg&e&]ued
 j [ky&]b&]h&]i&rk&ug&]k&]d&] feys& ku fey&A og 1/2e&]h&oly&1/2
 dgr&h&e&]k&]c&gu&] m&us&]k&]dj 1/2n&]k&] dgr&h&e&]k&]A og dgr&h&e&]
 eg&e&]ad&]N&]ydj&rl&]s&ug&]av&]k&] dgr&h&e&]k&]N&]ydj&y&]k&]Z&]A&dgr&h&e&]
 fud&]ky&]m&]A&t&c& og 1/2ed&1/2]k&]k&]fud&]ky&] fr&]k&]r&]k&]og&]i&N&]rh&v&c&\
 dgr&h&e&]k&]c&]N&]el&]k&]g&] b&fy, fo&'k&] f&od&]k&] H&]s&]g&]g&]v&]h&]b&]Z&]oj& uga&]
 el&]k&]y&]xr&]k&]n&]u; k&el&]h&]y&]xr&]h&]g&]s&]f&]s&]t&c&] b&]m&] 1/2Z&]oj 1/2d&]k&]l&]dn
 vk&x&]k&] f&]Qj n&]u; k&uedhu&]y&x&]s&]h&]A ft&]l&] fr&]u&] b&]Z&]oj 1&]dsule&]1/2dh

I j c Hw w k f i o j r k j k A A I j c u S v k f i i S k u g j k A A
I x y I e x h t k d k r u k A A v k i u t l o y k i g h l o k A A
v k o u t k u p d d j k s o c u k o v k A A v k f x v d k j h d h u h e k o v k A A
I H k d S e f / k v f y i r k j g A t k s d N o g k k l o y k i s o g A A

1/4 UK & 29 1/2

; s r k s d , b s a k g a t o] o g k f y [k g S o s a e a M [k s d j] m i u s
d g & j e s j r k s a g S o g t h o d S c u t k x l A n k d k i f j . k e
n g h c u r k g f o g f o j n k u g a c u r k A ; f i n o g l a t h o c u t k x l j
f o j b z o j f d l s a u v k s j o g b z o j u ' V g s t k x l A n k d k u k k g s
t k r k g A f o j b d k t k s v k k k g s d u g h a o g s t h o A d g r s & t k s
m i d h d e Z k D] v u a ' k D g S o g t h o s d l s p y k h g A o g v u a
' k D d e l a z s v u b j t h o s d l s p y k h j g r h g A o g b s u g a i r k j
f d l r j Q d l s / D k n k g S f d l r j Q t k u k g S f d l r j Q u g h A
b f y ,] o g r k s R g &

I H k d S e f / k v f y i r k j g A t k s d N o g k k l o y k i S i g A A

1/4 UK & 29 1/2

g p e h / g p e n s s o k y k / r k s j e s j g A m i d s g p e e a [k M g s k g S
r u s &

g d f e e a u v S j o s j o k k r k [k e S i k e g y o j k d h A A

1/4 UK & 47 1/2

b z o j d k g p e e k u s c u k d l e u g a p y z k A p f y , &

g k z j c d f y v k k A A j g k n A A

d ! I c d h d Y ; k k g s t k x h ; g k v l d j A ; g k l c d h d Y ; k k g s
t k x l A t c] x q I k f o c d g r s i j e s j u s c [' k s e j c u g o k j
v k i d h d Y ; k k g s t k x l A x q i z k n 1 / d l k / 2 d s k k d Y ; k k g s h g S

ij xq i z k n d s k t i d i 1/2 h n f y [k g s e y w e a k e s a t k d j k s
r l s x q i z k n g s k A x q d h d l k r l s x q u s l o r a k r l s d l k d j u h
u g h a t l s z j d h r j Q l s o p e g s k g f o g d j u k g s x q d l s z
L o r a k r l s d l e d j r k u g a u s o p e r l s o p e h d k p y u k g s d f y ,] p y
H k o z

t h m i k o f i a t f u l k t v k
b u t h o l s i s k d j d s ; s k j h f l u s u k k g s c d k i l p r P o l a
d k i l p r r d l s u j f p m * &
f i r k i s . k j k k A
; s k j s n k y l s c 1 d i M i g u d j c s o p l c [k r s o p ; g m t d h
d l k o p m i j e s j d h d l k o s p y H k o z
v i . k n k d h v k f i i s j k l k h
v i u s n k d h i s * & b t t # o g v k j [k k g s
u k u d l n d j o c k k A A
x q v t z n o d g r s e s m i j e s j i j l s r k g h d d z t k k g w
v l s v k H m i j l s d q z t k k d j k A
t h m i k o f i a t f u l k t v k f i r k i s . k j k k A
v k . k n k d h v k f i i s j k l k h u k u d l n d j o c k k A A
c l s l s f r u e d h o k f o x q ! □

1 vlek I frxp i zknAA

3

/uk j hegykAA
 gfj gfj yhus a nckj AA
 gfj dsrk dhfproScj vkoZrI ghdmfQj ekj AA
 9AA j gmAA
 tudkvfi I gZkskfund Hkskj AA
 Her Her ÅgahewclgMfxg ueakj AA 9AA
 ukud I j.f.ki fj vksnkHau xq xlo\$ nkvi kj AA
 fuad dkefj pkyk gsknru nqvk dSj ckj AA 3AA
 94AA

1/4UK&6741/2

I jhl ar di k n ke sj dj dsdysl fruleq hokfxq!
 I fruleq hokfxq!
 vk dkd dk dki rkg\$ tutlsgskg\$ ogij esj ds kK
 , d gskg\$
 gfj gfj tunq, d g\$cc fcpkj dNukgAA
 ty rmit rj a ftmty gnc[k ekj AA 1/4 ex 1/2
 ty dkvl\$ rj a dsty dkd kZCezgajski j apk qhnt s

FlsA hclj l s d mlfkyx tkrhgA gj ukty rlsfvdkggk
gskgA m eadknfkylsfvdkggkty gses u gsfols u gsf
m eadknfkyA b fy, gj dktu vls gj] l kql a vls
xpedk; sl j; sghl gpsgledkule gA vki ; scrikls ft ruhns
dk u gavl xh] ty eadHrOalZgavl xl&

I jv fdj f. kfeyst y dkt y gwkj leAA

t lsht k f jyh ajudfvkj leAA 1/4UK&846 1/2

; gvki i vlg&

vkni ju ef/ki ju v ar i ju i jesjgAA

fl ej ar l a l j cr z e. k ukud v?uk ut xnh jgAA

1/4UK&705 1/2

v?uk u* D kgs muds uk kgsht k s g k i & q A b dhmfV
dsxle gA psuearlsdHh k i & q x; kugavkt rdA; fnx; k
vki [k n fukl og cdj A; fn vki dk{k lek k Hnf uk, dkzgs
x; k] og vki dsi ki ui q] ukels] dkzdr ugaf [lsA og rls
, shdr og sgrsvki dkv k k g&

ft uhvk eqphuvki jekred kZA

, dks vez fcj [kgs y o vez gZA 1/4UK&421 1/2

v k k d l s g p k u k g&

phur phr d j a u y kvAA dg q chj r k s u h m i kv k AA

1/4UK&328 1/2

t c b usm dr o l s i g p k u f y; k A x q dhdi k] b z j dhdi k
ndj kd dkeu, dkzgs; k&

, d fpR ft gbd fNu f/k kv k AA

dky Ok dschp uv kv k AA 1/4 ex 1/2

ni oai k' kg ¼ h x q x l c a f i g t h ½ e g j k t d k o p u g s
b d f y ,] v c v k i ; g c r k v l s v k i d s v a j H h r k n l s o p t a g s , d
o f r ¼ k y ½ g s , d p s u g s o f r c r h d h t x g g s v l s c r h d s
c p t l s v f u g s h g s o g p s u d h t x g g s D l a p s u d s c u k d l s z
i v z l r u g a g s i v z n ' v a r k s e n u g a l d r s f d l h v a ¼ k x ½ d l s
g h y s j f i n k t k x l a v k i ; g c r k v l s t c v k i v i u h o f r d s n u k
c h u k l h o z e n k g s s g r k s t c v k i d h o f r [; k y] i j r s l a y i v k n
c m u l e g m u g v k i n f k s h h g s v l s t k u r s h h g s v k i d s v a j n s
p h t a g s x b a , d f i n [k u s d y h g s x b z , d n f k u s d y l a v c , d v k i
N k v d j l s h o z l s e a d s v k i D k g s v k i H h r k s d l N k v d j l s v k i
g s r k n l s e a d s d A , d t y g s , d m i e a k o p h m i k / k l s r j a
c u k g s j u g a t y d k r i s t y g h g s k o s t y u g a d H h c n y l a ; s t l s
v k i d s [; k y g s l o u [; k y l a d l s v k i u s c d l n f k u g s t k u k g s l o u
[; k y l a s h o s y k o s k o s

H i j h v s e f r i k i k d s f a a v l g o k i s u l o s s f a a ¼ u l k ¼
m i u l e d s c u k r l s v k i d k e u ' k y k g s k u g a u l e f d l s d g r s
g s &

u l e d s k i s f l a v c z e a a ¼ u l k ¼
I k j s u l e d s l a d j k ½ k j . k f d , x , g s u l e u l e h d k v H a g s
v x j u l e u l e h n s o s s v k i I k j h n e z t l s y x k l d r s f s v k i u l e
d l s u l e h u k c u k l d r a o g i g y s h u l e u l e h , d g s u l e h n f k u s d y s
d k s l g r s g s

e b z j f r c k n y g a l k # A A v l s u k e w k t k n f k l g # A A
t S i l j . f . k r f v r h j f k t l g h A A j r u i n j f k 7 v g h e l g h A A
i f i v f i v f i v l o c k n o p [k k s A H h r f j g s h o l r a u t k k s A

gmu evkejshebzcykAA vlgau evkt kj fgvkl ekAA
 dgaukud xij czedfn[kbvAA
 ejrkt krkunfj uvkvAA 1/4UK&152/2
 vc vki ; snk\$vk n\$kusygs kn[kusygs ; gckr vki
 vi usvaj l e>l drsg\$vk fn[kusygs rkt Mjst kv\$vl R
 g\$tkv\$feF, kgst kvAA ; fn n\$kusygs g\$srkl R g\$srnk
 g\$srnk d g\$srnk vc vki vi uhck ; snk/ylsd vki n\$led s
 , d]D kgs ; fnvki tkur\$sl or\$gn\$kr\$sl c d\$krkgs rls
 vki psug\$sl v\$srkl d\$g\$sl drA l R g\$sl vl R rls
 vki g\$sl drA vku g\$sl n\$kdHvki dsvaj vkuga
 l drkA ; fnvki ofR ds l k\$fey x,] og t\$sofR dkgy g\$sl
 og hvki dkgy g\$slA ; gvki dhHvgs og mifu"kn ea d d\$fk
 vkrhg\$sl A m us 1/4dk/2dg& l\$ D kgs og dgrk& l\$
 La i g\$sl D kgs lkl ekku dj rkg\$ og D kgs og dgrk&
 l \$ vi usvki dkule g\$sl D kgs l\$Avki l c d\$sl g\$sl
 fQj d\$sl l\$ e\$sl og l \$ t\$sl k\$sl og La i g\$sl
 vc vxj rls m dhLefr vki dki j\$sl l\$ g\$sl rls vki t m
 x,] ; fn l\$ hnezdgj dhck l\$ soLefr 1/4v\$sl g\$sl d\$sl Hhuga
 cuAA vki rls gckr&
 Hbz jki fr ekukngjvAA
 xkca fey. kdhg rjncj hvAA
 voj dkt rj\$dr \$ dleAA
 feyd kkt rfr Ht o\$oy uleAA 1/4UK&12/2
 o\$oy ule g\$sl k&, d dkj' kvk dA bl fy, vki ij esgj dls
 Hvdj dle ugalj uA og, d l a vkj g\$sl og l bl k hl a

fka m dsi k vldj cBx; kebyekuA 1/2byeku1/2dgr k&t h eS
 vki l s d cr i Nusvk kgA og dgr k&rk kHozdgr k&eS Hki ki
 u d: j ejkeu fcydg Bn j gA og dgr k&[k&k dlsHydj dksZ
 dle u dj ulA d ! tc rv[k&k dlsHydj dle dj sk] rjksxyr
 gskA tc [k&k r&os kn gsk] rjshLeif eadgsk] gft j+&uft j+ gsk
 r& l sxyrhugagshA m ebyeku fe; kust; k&k d& l ugar d gA
 og dgr k&d A c n d l k d h e s p y d j v k k f k A v k i d s d k s z l e
 gsk] b fy, &d s f o l e f r 1/2k v / g s x b z l a i d h A f t l p h t d h
 L e f r 1/2k n / g s h f h j o g r k s x b z d s f o l e f r] o g t k s d u s f o l e r
 d j u k 1/2k y u k / f k j o g L e f r e a v k x ; k A ; g r k d l e u s c k g f d k s z
 i h n s r k s u g a g s v k i d a v k i v a j n e k s f t l p h t d h v k i u s l e f r
 d j u h f k &

I Hukt hvkdkbd&rk kl keSd fj u t k b z A 1/2u k & 2/2
 o g t k s c d k r k k g f m i s u g a d h h h y u k A m i s c u k h y s t k s d l e
 d j k s l g h g s k A o d h j 1/2g m \$ 2 f y l e j p y d j v k k j e a c o g
 t Y r h d g x A m i u s d g j n f u ; k e a s k d k s z g s d o d r] t k s c [' k h k
 d k j k r k e r k n s o g d g r s x q v t z n o g A , d r k y c c u k j g o g s
 v l s v e r l j e a g A , d b y k p h c j h 1/2 d s i s 1/2 d s u p s c b s g A o g
 p y d j v k k j m l e ; x q l k f c d s g f k e a d N N A f k A o g d g r s
 f e s d g H o z d g ' k c k k H o z N A m s j k n f k k j d g H o z d g o d h j
 o g k s n f k d j o k l e b y k ; k j m i u s n k & ; g h g s c [' k h k d s j k r s
 1/2k y u s z p y k u s d y k A d g r s g k t h j ; g h g A d g r k & i k y g a y l s]
 n f u ; k i k y g s x b z i z f r e a r l s g y x k g a k g s ; g c [' k h k d k
 j k r k d g k l s r k n e k o g t c e b y k ; k o g k l s o d h j] r k s d c k o b y k
 d l s o g k d j x q l k f c u s d g j m i s o d h j d l s z y l s j d k j k s g s

↑ fruleq dgolj b dsi v dsAi j elj t kdj Vsdj hA og dck
 dylkusekj h m dkj k fuok 1/4 v g s; kA og j k fuok g s s
 D kgok og dck thdsi f eaf j > d kusyxA og 1/2 dck t h 2
 dgr k& uk; uk; g r keshm kj yhg oht g s v s og t e h j rls
 ogh 1/4 l kgc 1/2 g s e s v kdj dle dj uskykj e s kdj d g v
 dck dylk k h d kj dA t c vor kj v k kg s d kj d l k k v k s g s
 v s n r k budh v k k e a g s s g j ; g m d b h z j c Buk l h k
 t k A

j le r h z s d m m g . k f n kA 1/4 zu 1/2 d g r s t h , d ule e s l k r
 D k u g a g s k 1/4 u j 1/2 d g r s t t c u k u g a d s v k k A t t t k d j
 d b h z j c B t k x k j d k z d l e u g a d j s k A d k z d k t y k x k j d k z
 d b j d j s k d k z d b j d j s k A v x j t t g h ; s d l e d j u s y x t k r l s
 f q j o g t t g h u g a b s d b h z j c B u k u g a v k k j b d k u l e d s
 l k k e u u g a t v k

ule l f x ft l d k e u e k f u v k A A

ukud fr ufg f u j a u d k f u v k A A 1/4 u k 2 B 1 1/2

t c b d k e u u l e d s l k k f e y t k x k j u l e g s u l e h j u l e v l s
 u l e h , d g s v l s m d s k k , d p h t g o f r 1/4 k y 1/4 A ; g o f r d l s
 n f r k g s m o f r d s e k y d d k u g a n k A o f r g s p a y ; s h h
 p p a y g s t k r k g s v k n k y l s y M l l e d s [l s r s g j] f t r u h o f r
 p p a y g s h m r u k g h v k e h p p a y g s k A t c b d h o f r p p a y g s
 x b j t c g s h r c b d s v i u s a i d h y { ; r k u g a g s h A v c ; s r l s
 p s u g s t M r k g g o g a o f r r k t M g s t M p s u d k l a z k u g a
 g s k t l s y x k y l A b u s [l q c u k k g s ; g [l q g h l o r k g s ; g [l q
 g h m d s l k k p y r k g s m d s u b j g h y [k r k g s e s f r k g w k

d; usdyl; s; soSghd; rsg; og dgj hcr d;sykdj nt
 ¼a uhcr ¼d; k; d; r; s; m; s; d; g; d; dkD keryc
 g; k; h; d; s; k; k; og t; s; k; k; h; g; m; d; s; k; k; p; y; k; /; k;] v; k; s; i; h; n; s; d; k; a
 t; k; s; g; s; v; c; v; k; ; g; a; r; k; v; s; , d; t; M; g; s; , d; p; s; u; n; s; o; l; r; q; i; g; a; v; k; \
 ; s; c; r; k; v; s; i; D; d; h; c; k; & H; o; z; v; k; t; M; g; s; f; d; p; s; u; g; s; d; k; i; g; s; v; k; \
 p; s; u; g; a; t; h; ¼; d; i; a; h; d; g; r; k; a; ¼; g; j; k; t; h; d; g; s; ¼; p; s; u; e; a; r; k; s; d; k; z
 f; o; d; j; g; h; u; g; a; s; ; s; f; o; d; j; d; g; j; l; s; /; k; x; , \; ; g; v; k; i; d; s; Y; y; e; a; f; o; d; j;
 d; g; j; l; s; i; M; x; , \; i; Y; y; k; g; s; v; k; d; k; & o; f; r;] d; e; a; N; y; s; q; g; a; s; i; k; k; e; a
 p; s; u; c; u; r; s; g; s; ; g; r; i; s; c; k; g; h; x; y; r; g; a; t; c; v; k; g; s; t; k; /; k; s; m; t; s; s;
 [k; q; g; h; g; s; t; k; /; k; s; ¼; H; o; z; v; k; g; s; b; s; o; s; a; d; f; y; , &
 u; l; e; i; a; h; i; k; e; f; u; u; c; l; k; v; k; a; a
 N; k; s; v; t; k; g; o; g; v; f; o; r; g; y; k; v; k; a; a ¼; u; k; & 7; 1; 5; ½
 d; d; k; l; a; h; , d; u; l; e; k; k; v; i; s; d; k; z; u; g; a; u; l; e; & u; l; e; h; d; k; v; h; a; g; a
 ; g; o; f; r; d; k; n; ¼; k; [k; q; g; s; d; d; k; z; v; i; s; g; s; v; k; v; i; u; s; ; k; y; l; e; d; k; s; [k; q;
 n; f; r; s; g; s; k; f; d; l; h; i; s; i; n; r; s; g; s; v; k; [k; q; n; f; r; s; g; s; k; s; m; u; d; k; f; u; k; z; H; h;
 d; j; f; y; ; k; d; j; l; s; H; o; z; e; r; k; s; l; a; i; q; "k; o; s;
 v; l; a; k; s; g; -e; +; q; "k; a; ¼; g; n; j; .; ; d; m; i; f; u; "k; n; v; ¼; k; z; a; e; a; k; 1; 5; ½
 v; l; a; k; s; u; g; h; l; t; ; r; a; ¼; g; n; j; .; ; d; m; i; f; u; "k; n; v; ¼; k; z; a; e; a; k; 4; ½
 o; a; d; g; r; k; o; g; i; q; "k; ¼; M; z; O; k; d; ¼; v; l; a; g; s; i; v; a; v; l; a; k; s; u; g; h;
 l; t; ; r; s;] v; l; a; *; l; a; z; k; o; y; k; d; H; o; g; k; g; h; u; g; a; v; k; t; r; d; a; d; s; d; j; d; s; r; k; s;
 n; f; k;] o; g; t; k; d; j; a; k;] o; g; x; y; r; d; j; a; k; a; g; e; j; s; k; k; y; k; s; d; k; a; d; j; r; s; g; a; d;
 u; g; a; e; s; m; u; d; k; s; d; g; r; k; g; j; v; d; g; n; s; r; k; s; \; b; u; g; a; v; i; u; s; v; k; d; h; i; j; r; ¼; v; a;]
 l; e; > ¼; u; g; a; H; o; z; e; D; k; o; s; d; i; j; l; k; h; n; f; u; k; d; k; > x; M; g; s; e; s; d; k; a
 v; k; k; o; j; g; o; l; s;] D; k; d; : x; k;
 f; u; e; z; s; a; k; e; a; i; q; "k; e; p; l; j; c; u; s; m; t; i; e; ;] e; a; s; t; ; k; r; k; u; g; a; i; < a;

, d i AM r k f g i f v, kykdykA mu plj, kusvki l e a z k v fy; k
Hozge plj i q "kde g fvc, d& d fr k e a k v k A ; s i AM r k k
f i g / r l s / k x; k i f v, k y k b u s / k d j V o l s y [l s t k s d i f d; k A g k
f i g x; k c a k y d l s u j k l e f i g x; k j k t L F k u d l s j g x; k e g s j k
f i g j] o g d g r k e a t l A x k e j l B k n s j n s k e a r h u c k a r l A x k t k d j &
f d x q u k u d D a v k,] m u g e s D k d l e f d; k j D k d g d j p y s x, \
; g d g r k e e s e j B e d l s c r k n y k t k d j] D k d m u g i r k u g a g S
v H A b f y, t c r d v k e h d l s g u g a r k g s e g u l d \ r c r d
b d k d l e < y k g h g a c u l o v a l h c k a g a d i b l j l s v { l j n f k
f y; s d d i b l j l s n f k f y; A o g v { l j k a s k d l e p y k n e k i j a o v a j
m i d k i r k y x t k x k H o z d f k d j u s y x n l s r c g e c r k n e s; s o g k
x; k o g k r l s u g a h a o g K l u h 1/2 d f k d j u s y x l A o g l a
d g r k e g x; k r l s u g a g i n l s r k d s x; k g s m i s d g r s v k l u h x; k
g s d g r k u k t h A f c j d g r k e v d l e k a c r k j g k o s t c r w, k g h
u g a g a 1/4 d i e h u s d g 1/2 x; k u g a K l u h A b f y, t l s x, u g a o s
c k a u k d j A o s r l s f e j u d j p l s k d j p m u d k v a d j . k' l o k
g d j O k n k g s t k x l A ' k h k l k Q g e s s e k f n [k t k r k g s; f n
' k h k e s k g s e k u g a f n [k k j 1/4 Q g e s s s o g l i j k d l e g s t k r k
g s b f y, t c r d ; g l l s L a i d k u g a t k u r l A v k i ; g a r k v l s
b d k l l s L a i g s; g g s d k k j; g g s t; l s &
l H k e f g t k s t k s g s k A A
f r l n s p u f. k l H k e f g p k u. k o g k A A
x j l k [k h t k s i j x v o g k A A 1/4 u k & 1 3 / 2
o g T; l s , d g s o g T; l s r l s v p y g s o g l a f l s d e l r o k u s
1/4 a l c / 2 o k y s e a m u l s o k g s N k h m e z e p m u g e s o g l o s k d y k j

vlf dsk og dmi Z fd; kl omhdy ledhgoghe& t i ls[kyl k
 th] i kstkrhT; ls dksA fQ mudsvfZ, bsl ej fsg , d
 vknehdsugdsA osgr&[kyl kt h] vki tkrhT; kf dsmik d
 gsfdl hvlf rj Quvki dkeu pykt k dgadga bseu vki dk
 /Dds[krkvlf nlyht xg fQ rkj gA fQ vki fu[kyl 1/4 1/2
 ugadg [kyl rfg fu[kyl t kuf [kyl krksogst kfu[kyl dls
 tku yshvk [kyl krksugadgsk og rksvki dkule j [kgo kgs
 mdk [kyl k [kyl rfg fu[kyl t kufA nl oai k' kg 1/4 hqx
 xkca f g th 1/2 dj x, &

t kxfr t ks ti sul ck j, d fcu keu u d u vku SA
 1/4 e x 1/2

m , d dsfukd usgat kukugag&
 , de , dal# fuj kAA ve# vt kst kfr ut kAA
 vxe vxlp#: i qj f kAA [kstr [kstr ?kV ?kV n f kvk
 1/4 uk&838 1/2

; gi gysi k' kg 1/4 hqx ukud no th 1/2 d kopu gS ; fn vki
 vi us 1/4 j h 1/2 d y s d s ght ku y s s i k khdls hZ og t spj
 J f k k x w l] t j t] l st] m h h 1/2 e a g f og l k k h : i skl c ds
 vaj c k g s e v k d l s , d v l s d r c r k k g j w h h d r g s v k i
 t c h h c b s s , d v k i d h d y i u k p y z h] , d n f k u s t k u s o k y k h h
 og [k w g s k A b u n s l e d y i u k] i k k y e d s d h h d k s z s g f t j -
 g o k g s ; f n d y i u k u p y s o g j n f s k D k v l s t k u s k D k ; f n o g
 u k k r] k s] o g j j e s j l k k h : i s j n z k : i s k u c b k g s v k i d h
 d y i u k d l s t k u s k d l s \ v k i ; g d g s h h z v k t r l s o y k v k e h v k
 x ; k j ? a k d y i u k e a l j k c g s x ; k A b f y , ; g l s L a : i v k i d k

fUR gR gSOki d gVRek gij eRek g&
 ft uhvkr eqphuvki jekred kAA
 , dks vez fcj [kqSOy vez gkAA ¼UK&421½
 ; g bZj Hhvki dksogal¼k(k) Ok d½ sfeyuk gSVjS uga
 dgal sfeyuk&
 dbZkS/i Hkdm [kks aAA vkr e efgi kj cgey gaAA
 ¼UK&276½
 vaj vkr eSgeu phuvkekvkdkegr kt dHvkAA
 ¼UK&435½
 tc rd b dkeu ek kdkelsr kt gsd svaj vRekce uga
 fr [kx] t ljs ykya ek krls [Re uga] a mi ek kdsy, rls s
 i Yk¼kpy½QSkdj [kMgS ; g [kd dj sk b fy, i gshkZ
 vk vi us lS La i dkt kuyls vS fQ nu kdhN¼/dj kshZ s
 deZeq l stj nrhD kqkj ; g dksZ hozdeZk&
 e/le feVsz Ru mik Ar huj Hks fcukufg t k A
 fu kZ fd; kgsdeZk rhodeZ k Okeal sdSxji t k xk t ls
 rjh Nwt k.] og uga vki s dNt k xk t ls vki ds gRe gVki ds
 rj dl eafNksalst ykna vksdksvki Bal gsd drsgsi Hns
 dker l kpuA vkt l svki ; g vi usla i dhfLfr dj yk t ls
 l c dscp Ok d g&
 t ufe uej Su vloSu t kAA ukud dki Hkj fgvks ekAA
 ¼UK&1136½
 ukud dkbZj t Le&ej . kokykr ksgSuga
 ?V ?V eSjj t vol \$ au dfgvks dkf AA
 dgaukud fr g Hk qeuk Hmfuf/kmj fg i kf AA¼UK&1427½

I alj I si lj gst k xkj vxj I c dsân lædZoj n[kylsrls rw
 bZoj [kq ghgst k xkfQ A ft ruhjs rwc dsân lædZoj uga
 n[sk] rVZoj cu ghuga drk] t ljs yxkylA og HkZruSkc['kk
 gh; gkl sx; kA m[usfo] vel yekul] fi [kæsi kuhfi ykuseadkz
 Hkko ugarf; kA , d l e>dj] xq xksc a fi g dk: i l e>dj
 i kuhfi yk kvl] sc['kkx; kA t c rd b d hofR ; gk ugar k h] rc
 rd ugar['kt k r k&

fcl fj xbz Hkr kfr i j kZAA

t c r s k k æ fr ek] i kZAA 9AA j gk mAA

ukdks Shughfcxkukl xy l æ ge dmcfu v kZAA

t k s k k dhul s k h y ekuvk] gl efr l kkrvs kZAA

I Hkefgj foj fgvki Hk d S k i k k ukud fcxl kZAA

¼UK&1299½

; g HkZ c ea d i j esj dls n[ka; gxq j lenk t dh l h] k
 g xq vt Z n s t hus r k] ; gl h] k ge g e k] sqv l us t&

I al æ vafj i Hk m kAA uleq Hk k k y k k e h kAA

¼UK&293½

I a ds k k feyud si j esj fr [kZ nst k r k g] a fooskulu dls
 bZoj fr [k k k u l rd d l s v l o k t a y x l o z m i u s t l d j] n l y s n s k e a
 v l o k t a y x l o z e j s x q u s e q s ½ Z o j ½ fr [k k g] s v k l s n p k u g s
 ft l u a v c v k i ; s r k v l s v k i d h o f R ; k p y r h g a d u g a H k s n l h
 g h j [k y l s og t l s o f R ; k a d k n ½ k] og d l s g s v k i v i u h o f R d s
 n ½ k [k q g s f d u g a g k ½ d i s h u s d g k ½ g j k t t h u s d g k ½ r l s
 f Q og x y r o f R ; k] f Q D k p y r h g s t c r e q v c o f R ; k a s r l s
 H a n g s x , A t c v k i d h l a i e a l f f r g s x b] o f R ; k a d h r l s l d r

uga og rist M og rist vki dhl Úkl sghpyrhga eavki dls
 vkt , d cr crkkgjvseqsdgr sgt h; gk; g dj nk, ssdj
 nšdlszgr & ssdj nk eadhdj rkgjv dhdugadj rki j esk
 fpuugadj rka hbt tsgsx; kj gsx; kAD k sss kxyi u fn[kkua
 j k/ ki dhi Mga kyla ; svkki Mgvk Hhi dkylsxkdš
 l hkhck ga vi us?j vkbzpt j [kser vjs fdl hdsdgsrA
 vjs Hs usdykbzj gš [kusdykbzj gsvjs f[kyusdykHh
 bzj ga cr rist Pph; ggsj ; gvkZugavHhvDy eA ft l
 fru vDy eavkxbZl dhdst k xsgeA vDy eaugacsh; g crA
 l ksd fy, HkZog i j esj Ok d gš i fj i vZga og tsvki dh
 ofr dlsnkkgšd uga vc ejshofr bl vldkj ga vc cny
 xbZvc Bnd gšrvyhgsij adzoghpsu gšoghriMkgšogh kkh
 gšoghkrkkgš og vki dkvi ukvki ugas gšd uga ristQ
 vki dlsrkšefr vkxbZ og folefr fd/kj xbZ tc rd uga vkbZ
 lefr] rc rd folefr ga folefr eš[kc ghgš folefr dj dsgh
 dle [kj lc gskga t ksgk q"kešnk] og dgsk&
 fl efj fl efj uleokj akj AA
 ukud t hv dkbgs vki AA 1/4 Uk&295/2
 dkj akj dkeryc gšshfolefr ukfdl hck eayx tkA dle]
 Okj ykšl eš esQ dj] j k&nešesQ dj Avc; grkge l Hh
 t kuršgl kj sdj rshgavjs < a Hhcukyssgavjs t kš < kqk
 gsk gšog vui < ead Ppk& kHhgst krkga plgsml s?kV; k
 vlpj . kokykgsog T; knA ml seku yssogšukBnd cr gšog, šs
 ristugadjrkukHbZ; grjšdl j ga
 1/4 d i bhusdg 1/2 švui < gšntgd vugadjšA

1/2 g j k t t h u d g 1/2 o g r j s t S e p y s t h o g s s g A t W e p y k [k k
d l s y x, p l s * A d d k b y k t d l d j y s k A p y H k o z

/ k u k j h e g y k y A A

i p e i k ' k g

/ k j f u x x u u o [k v e f g t k s L o : i h j f o v k s H k j A A

H k f u e f j k d N d h s o u g h x e v j t o p j r [; g j A A

1/4 U k & 1 4 0 9 / 2

o g i R { k o j j n e j k c k k v k b z g &

g j j g j y h u s a n e k j A A

g j u s v i u s a l e d s v i u s v i k g h u l e n e j k n e d j 1/2 p k 1/2 f y ; k A
u e & u e h d k Q e l Z u g a g S t ; k n j e s v i k d l s c r i A A o g t l s v i k d l s
n 2 / k d k v i u k v k i k r g s t k ;] g u l e g s t c v k i d s b d j i d
d j f j t k x s t Q t h o u e r g s t k l s v l s D k g s k i j o g k
l s t g k v k d s j f v d x,] o g k l s u f y t k u j d g a p s u d l s N k A
d j t M e s e y t k v A b f y,] x q l k g c u s y [k k g &

v a j v k r e s e g e u p h i u v k e k v k d k e g r k t d h v k A A

1/4 U k & 4 3 5 / 2

b d u s v i u s v a j k e k d k s O k i d u g a ? k v ? k v e s j t v u g a n k j
v h h ; g e k k d k e l s r k t g s d ! e k k b s n [k n k s t k j [k h o s y s
p y k A g e i g y s t s Q s e A 1/2 g j 2 k k k d l s d M e s s y, g h k k
y s h i M h f l o r k o g Q r k f k j f j r l s m i s d M e h y s s t A b f y,
; s t k s j s r u d s g s d u g a e k k d s b u g a N k A h s b d k e l s N k A h s
v l s i j e s j d h l e f r d k s k e d j y k s d s [k s f d l h d s k k c k r a
d j r s t k v A o g t c Q e l j o k l v k k 1/2 q v t z n o d s k 1/2 p j . k a
e a d k j o g d g r k e g j k t ; g D k v l s v k d g r s D k f l s v l s g s

vlk dG\ ogdgr&

I kfp uke ejkeu ykxkAA ykxu fl mejkBkckxkAA

¼LUK&384½

; s¼c¼zdgrs¼q I kfc¼& Qdjh] esk Bkckxk ¼Aij h
Oogj ¼gA I j kj ; gk cus¼ dmr¼ gsk¼ xq dk gpe g¼ jk
gsk¼A xq dhv¼kkog¼; gk uq, xsy¼ i q gsk¼ij esk; g
Bkckxk g¼ kfp uke ejkeu ykxkAA, d dk ule ds kkeu
t¼k¼] r¼ d¼z¼: j r ugh, d dk dhght: j r g&

ule I & ft I dkeu kfvkAA

ukud fr ufg fuj & uq kfvkAA

¼LUK&281½

cdhd kcp¼ ¼j ¼d dkeu ule eaugh¼ k¼ ule rksog t¼s
nrk¼g¼d ugh¼r d¼s og g¼of¼ r¼s ugh¼g¼S¼A of¼ r¼s
vk¼x¼] I d¼Y¼ vk¼x¼& k¼x¼] [; ky vk¼x¼& k¼x¼A og v¼st¼s
dyk¼bz¼j ugh&

t¼kog¼ k¼g¼ k¼og¼k¼g¼AA t¼ku¼ k¼j¼ s¼d¼m¼c¼f¼y¼ t¼k¼AA

¼LUK&885½

; g t¼sv¼k¼ nr¼s¼g¼s¼u¼] K¼r¼k¼ku¼&¼s¼A /, k¼k¼&, ku¼&, s¼
¼z¼j ¼d I s¼j¼&¼j¼ vyx¼&¼yx¼ ¼g¼A; g¼f¼Y¼d¼g¼ bz¼j ugh¼; g¼
r¼k¼e¼f¼z¼ vk¼g¼ k¼j¼] t¼ku¼ k¼j¼ s¼d¼m¼c¼f¼y¼ t¼k¼AA vl¼d¼sv¼j¼, d
t¼k¼us¼dy¼hd¼r¼q¼ nr¼k¼sg¼A og D¼k¼g¼s¼ cr¼k¼v¼s¼vk¼ cr¼k¼n¼s¼s¼, d
i¼&¼t¼he¼&¼ ¼g¼j¼k¼ t¼hus¼d¼k¼&¼v¼k¼] u¼j¼g¼us¼&¼

t¼ku¼g¼j¼ i¼ k¼ij¼ch¼AA d¼g¼f¼j¼ H¼f¼ku¼d¼g¼v¼hu¼AA

¼LUK&269½

i¼&¼h¼&¼og¼bz¼j¼ g¼f¼og¼eg¼j¼k¼ ¼g¼A

eg¼j¼k¼ t¼h¼&¼vc¼ ru¼sv¼i¼ u¼ke¼g¼j¼k¼ nr¼k¼g¼s¼ i¼&¼og¼ ej¼sv¼j¼

ij neq grkoSeqs rkoA
 egjkt t& nZoxSg d&l ugaA i nZrus[kq fd; koA i nZ
 vkneh[kq dj rkoAog i nZvkneh[kq dj rkoAog i nZm s/galk
 dj rkoA
 gmgmHfir HlvksSchps ¼LU&624½
 og rks/galk dhroq rus[kq dhga m dkD knkskoA ; g
 ugaackA gkpfy, &
 gj dsrk dhfproSgjvkZ
 tsoj dsrk dhcjbZpau dj sk og bZoj m snvhsj ; g
 l htkck g&
 frl ghdmfOj ekj AA 9AA j gmAA
 m sek i Mhvk i Mdy i Mdhhi M&
 tudkvki l gbZsk
 vi us sdsdhvk l gkrkdj rkoA i gkndhdh] uens dh
 dh] d&j dhdh l j hntu; keA og vi ust usdhvk l gkrk
 dj rkoA D la
 gj gj tfunq, d gS ¼ e i k' kg½
 ml s&gj/z ks/yx ugaA
 pmfisi nefg tu dhft aAA ¼LU&871½
 d&j dg kesht kur sp&S¼gt @/ke½ nesfAA og D k
 dj rkckn kg\ gkt h&
 fuad Hkxskj AA
 fuadkskj uki Mh] fuakl cl scphpt g&
 fuakHyhfdl Sihuqheue&ken/kdj fuAA
 eg dksyfr u fuadkuj dsksj i ofuAA ¼LU&755½

fuakdj usl §nlvysdkHkj mBus §vi ukugamBk kt k kA
nlvysdkmBdj elj kt k xkj fdrulsdkmBk xk og bZoj ghdle
dj skl kj kA og fuad HkZFd x,] m l ggh14hxq vt Z nst h
dsqj kshvhljs gSk kj k&

Hler Hler Ågghew

og ogadkvgvdsS dhrj g 1Qj rkj gskA ; g vi usvøj
nksl ogd ojsmBdj vki nskHbzgkj keu ule ds fkt vnk
gS knf, kdhdrlvds fkt vnk gS ; grlsvki usnkugS rZvk
rlsvki gA vls rlsdkzSugA vxj rlsog mBrsheu ule ds
l fkt vnk; kvk [ls [grsg] rHnl jr eakle vkx; kZrlsvki dh
t m gS vxj rc fxuusy x; knf, kdhdck, sSoyk&oyk fQ
rls sSghfOtywck gS og rls sSfOtywSyr g&

clgMxfg u eakf AA

fQ dkl og vi uk' kj hj : i ht ksgd ugahkj] m dk; sekfyd
gS' kj hj og gS j esq A m esd sQj og tkugat dskA ; fn
nf, kds fktfey x; kj fQ m kj ugat kl dskA, d ds fkt [kA
, d gearpedkff gl a uscrk kfkxakfdulj A, d elshj le gpk
gSgrku eA, d ogk' kzk 14Qbzj uskyhZkA og HD rfkj
og, d fru vkj gkfkA og t c rkyk eaugdj vkrfkj og' kzk h
xlsj Qdust khfhl gSA og dga vleusl leusgg n&, d dj A
og dgr hhd!, d rj Qgdj ej ft l rj Qej uk gS eskvslj k
ugahMuk] rjkrlyk ugahMukA og dgr k&hZck Bdl gS og
tkdj cBx; kj fQ ugahBj i kpdahfedkeapykx; kA yls m ds
n Z dj ust k sFA m sdgr & rj skxq dls gS' kzk hgSdgr kA
m l smnskfeyk gS ck rls m dhl Pphfj yls gl i NA og

dgrhHDk], d rj Qgdj ej] ft l rj Qej ukofrjskrkj k dk
dle gfrjskrkylc ugaMuk] ejkVslj kugaMuk] geurskj k +
feyukgS gA mi dkrls geryc Fki j aopg, d rj Qgsx; kA
; g, d rj Qghgst kA; fn rksd sij esoj dhi fir gsbzrls
bd ds lj, sde l Qy gA; fn ugaopzrls g' ku dk' ku gS hkh
dk gA og nk t lscu x; k] og xq : i gskgA nk cuukcNA
efdy gSxq cuukcNAvk ku gA xq rls c pht i NrkgSnt
dksdgrkued ugaBd] Qy kugaBd] nk dsfy, rsefdy gh
cuhj grhgA d fy,] , d efgykvkZfnfd ugaekyoseA og
dgrhsegj k] vk eacNA d k gskgS dgrs xq cNA gskgS
pskNk gskgS og dgrhessyNA sdxq gncukylA mi sfk
fd cNA cukylA d fy, t crd ; gxq dkfi [k'k; 1/2 ugausj]
l a ugausjA l a rkszj dkghule gS

i B Hkfr m] fgl sukud dfj fdji kl aoyki dfj vksA
1/4 UK & 1388 1/2

l a fdl hdkcuk kuga curk] l a rlsij esj cukrk gS j
mi dh, d yxu 1/4 k Z gS m k z gS Bk HD A t c vk ds vj i B
vkx; k&

l k p d gS q y g d H S t fu i B dlvksr u ghi hki kvksA
1/4 e x 1/2

; gi gq tk xA i B t g v k d k y x t k] o g o f r t v k h g S
; g f u e g A v k n s k y l d H t g k i B v k d k g s k] o f r o g t v k
g s h c k a l S f d l h d s k k d j r s g A e s s k d j u s f l g v k r k g S
o g k e c B r s g ; g v P N h c k d j r k o s e k s y h l a k o p s y k o s
b u s l b z c k u g a h j ' k n ; g k c B k g A e s d g e v k t r u s d j u s

fi g dlsZck uga dA dgr k&v/c ugaes klcps k&ck dj r kA
 eas dg&D k& dgr k vkt ejs fny ea; g 1/dlsZ2ck Fk
 1&skyh, 1/2 aks se&ck dj j gkFkA og dgr 8og, 1/4i dk ds
 i N&HkkfQj rkg S&raejss k&ckdj rkg S dgr k&ck I PphFkA
 eas dg& klcps k&ck ghukdj k& s; s; svaj dhck tkut k&s
 g& d fy,] t c rd b dkeu, d dj uga N&ckmi ue ds k&f
 ; gulehugacul dr kA mi e&el kykyxrkg& s&A i s vki ds k
 g&sk rkt v&f t k& yxkylsvk kA og, d i <k& k&ek&skyh, k
 buds kng&sk og plj i k&ZcNldj ysk&fkl og& og&

j C i s nrv k&v&ky cf>vk f [k p yvksule ti da 1/2oj
 i s dhN&hl sc&kg&mi sule tk i s k& p yk& 1/2

mudh/k&. k 1/4m dhL&f k 1/2FkA og l og ghi < s k&ke&gy
 pyk, A eq&mi dki rkugaFkA H&Zb fy, i s dkel kykt c rd
 vki ds k uga g&rc rd ; s 1/2k ky 1/2N&A&nsfd bZoj dlsfey
 tk x&A i gys s i s&ckdj k&svk r&sk&u&ks&cs&g& g&sk&sk&scrZ
 ek k&sd& dle r&sdj k&svk A vc vki r&sk&gys&hvQ fj ; k&sa s&k
 g&g&sk&dkr&sk&le gh [k&N&g& vki dkr&sk&S&ghdle [k&N&g&A
 D k& vki b&k x, ghuga&e&sm&ks&f&bZ/k&nehx, uga b&k] buds
 eq&fcd r&sk& g fOt y& k&le g&f&udj k&rk&g&sk&g&A

e&pykx; kxt&j&rc e&A m&g&ae&qs& k&sk&fn, k& H&Z k&shge ?j
 f [kyk x&sc&g& dgr k&FkA eas dg&e&pyk&H&Z& og&rc Ecdv&g&g&sk
 g&A og&rc Ecdv&lk < s b&v&B&f&d; k&g&g&k&Fk& mi ds k&f&mi usejss
 fy, fcN&k&Zdj n&A eas mi sdg& m&B&k; g&kl A dgr k&D k& eg&j&kt
 eas r&sk&sd fy, fcN&k&k&H&Z&g&k& uga y&x&sh& k&unyx tk x&F&A eas
 dg&g&e&lj s [k&ues& k& k&ch&g&A b s&plj i k&Z&ls&2 g&j [k&n&sm& us [k

nA crZi mBusv/S yls vk, A eSsdg&rwganBrk\ dgrk&t h
 ge dge. kyls gSt kr H&V g&t k, xA ge r&sj kshf[kyk x&sekt us
 d&ys sylsA eSsdg&ukHoZ; g vki dkvl yv1/4u, e1/2[k k c g&A
 dckukud dk; g vl yvghug&g& ; g vki dkvl yvxyr g&A fQj
 e&sm s e>k kA eSsdg&rwZ ek&A fQj m& usdg&vPNkt h
 b fy, H&Z; g t c rd pj. k&dh/vyyl&sdhug&g&skfd uga
 l Ppsfny l §rc rd dle uga&cuuA ; g rls&culv&hck&g&g&A
 culv&hck&e&ft axhx&g&j+ t k, xh] Q&kr&ks&ldj u g&g&A b fy,
 H&Zj esq d&knk cut k m& dhf&uxlg 1/4l knfV1/2 &

cng&g&hu g&A&ek&me&sf nAA 1/4u&1252/2

dg&fd uga&ulens uA og dgr&e&js& k&k' k Zyxy&sbZj dls
 dgr&A g&ej hot gl s&v&f n&kg&kg&g&ge >A&ysj fQj r&g&v&S
 r&sh&ldr l s&ge cpr&g&g& j r&v&N&g&v&S ge N&ks&g&ck bruh&g&S
 g&S&ks d ght SA b fy, l c ea g&vZj dk&ug&an&f&kl og l k&S
 Q&id g&S l j ht xg i fj i vZ&g&B dkvi ukvl g&S; s&ck g&A b s
 vi us&vk dk&Kku uga&g&g&A j le r&H&Z&ds k , d f&ld&kr dhx&bZ
 f&ur py nk ds&i k H&hx&bZ&e&asi rk&g&sm d&A m& usdg&e& st ks
 u&Sj g&S N&sh&t kr] bu&g&ku uga&ns&kp&fg v&S L&hd&ks&ku uga
 ns&kp&fg A ' kw&v&S L&hd&kule v&S Klu e&ad&ls&Z&g& uga; g rls
 d&ge. k&dk /D&dk 1/4cj n&lr&h&g&h&A m& sj&le r&H&Z&ds& N&et h
 bu&g&ku uga&ns&kp&fg] og dgr&K&D& k&u&g&A bud&kt l&ef nk
 v&f&ld&kj g&A j le r&H&Z&g&R&D& k&u&g&A dg&S&ue&av&R&ek&S&uga
 vi ukvl \ 1/4dk&r dj us&ky&S&dg&S&g&S hvi ukvl A 1/4le r&H&Z
 dgr&S&fQj vl&dk&D& keryc\ vi uh&ph&t ij l c d&kt l&ef nk
 v&f&ld&kj g&A ; g&hf&ur py nk us&f&[k&g&S l j seg&R&ek&v&aus g&hf&y[&k

gA vc ; gl c eaBkgspsuA psu dksgej svlS Åpšfdl hdk
dksZalZugjZalZ keu eagsZalZ svki usi useu dkfudkyuk
gšvxj vki dseu dkZalZkfudykrsvki dkdñ HhugacukA
ogeu vki dso keaugalD kš1&

euoçfl vloSukudkt sju fdj i kgkAA ¼LUK&298½

eu rc o'keavk,] ; fn bZoj h di kvkA vki dksS d dk
l dkkgufgk dñ xq l kfg ¼xq vej nk tñm dj hñ ¼A½
dsi k [kVgssFš ogkxkj j [kšFsvlS ogkFkšA: d dj fQ
[kVmt kšFA tc dj go'kZ jvgsx, Amñ fru Hhokos [kVgA
og tšgB kshFk] mñ dhgVñ ¼gk½ MñFk] mñ ds kFmudk
vñkNw, kA og dgrkñ hvki dsvxñ dñ si' kZ sešheñ gš
xbñ osdgršge ršckj g o'kZ s [kVgssgA dgrkvki dñi rk
ugñ vkt tšvki dsvxñ dñ si' kZdj tkxk] mñ dkmñ k] tš
tkxkA fQ vksrŠk ghFhxnñ l c dñ rŠk Fk] fryd
¼mñ½ ghyxkukFk xq l kfg x,] og tñgñ dñki zñ gšp eñ
d fy,] tc d eadkšZoj h 'kD] bZoj dhdi kl svktkxñ
d dñ kšdk Zñ nk ¼jv½ gñ kšgšfcuki Nwñ, ššdñ kfcuk½
ugñ d fy, og ij esj fur gñ R gñ kñkqšva; kñhgA xq
l kfg uskš gñrd fy [kkgš

j k]k, dgej kl qleñAA l xy ?ñkdkvaj t leñAA

¼LUK&1136½

j k]k ršd dki j esj gšvš dksZd dhj {k dj Hhuga
l drkA og l c dññ kdkva; kñhgA og vki dññ dhñ kñk
gš&

yškkfy [kVŠeu dŠkkAA

¼LUK&1237½

yfkrsvk dseu dsHko 1/2 1/2 sfy[kt lukg; fin dgj l s
 fy[k kyf[og rlsyr gsk xl] og rlsbzj usMdi dj nsk
 gS b fy, b smi ij esoj dhdi kvfS i vZxq dhdi kdh
 t: jr gS fQ eu d kea/k xA; gvi us/k ghdj ukplgrkgs
 b sdgS, bsugadle cuzkA esdbzylsksdsg&ki dkdle
 ugh esdg&cuuA D la esdg&krsvk fdl hc['ksdi k
 t kvfsvk c['lst kvfSA Qj m c['kx; k] Qyk c['kx; k] Qyk
 c['kx; kA c['kvknehrc t kkg] St c ff j 1/2 galj 1/2 s d rj Q
 gsk kkgS

Qj m [ok s/4h 1/2 dkluku dj k kfk] dj gl ky dj k kA j k dk
 fi Nyki gj fkvfS [ok susxi un kD l s/vk cakm] Hoz ojs
 nfas m 1/2 Qj m/2ks/vk ughafeyh m usNr ij p<ej n[krks
 vlx] , d os k ds?k nhk ty j g fka ogk i gp x; k] m s
 dg r&kr keas/vk pfg A og dgr&v k kds nys eayst k] m us
 v[k k fudkydj i dNt nA m us 1/2 ok s d k/2 Luku dj k kA og
 i Wrk&D kck g/sk] Qj m\ t h] vlzgs vlzgs dgr k[ks n s
 fuxlg T; k kgs h] fka n s h gsk xlA og vc Hm m ds [kunk u ea
 n[skyst ldj A t c og 1/2 Qj m/2/vk k?k e[ek kusm ds k l k s
 og l leku j [k&

Qj ml dj [k d uok x v k] k m e k k n d A
 l Hso l r v e B v k j c u i o f u r d A 1/4 uk&1378/2
 og ek k dgr h& s l j h d r q; r e s t a y e s f e y h g s m i u s d g j
 l k j h f u d j] e h g s j r u s e k b z j d k l o n u g a n f k A b z j
 f t r u h e l f h u g a s d b r u h d l j 1/2 e h 1/2 s v f s d g r l e s d n l
 l d r k u g a v x j r u s b z j d k l o n n f k g s k] ; g d k r v d g r h u A

ld fy, og Qj lm c['lkx; k] c['lsgg ds k t ldj vknehc['lk
t k k g d vxj ld dhfu; r l h k g d

og l a Tolykff g ds k ge j g d v b a og p k j ct s rd] m h
u k y e a c b r k f k j ge r l s l s h t k r s f a d fy,] f Q j og n b r k f k a
og e l r k e d s k f g h c k dj r k f k j e l r k e d h l s k c n d j r k f k a m u g a
e s i n l e v k t h j t c m k j f s i k f d l r k u e s v k u s d k f d; k j D k
n f k k og d g r s ge v k k f f g d s p y s c u a e s v k k f f g n f k g d s h
e j n u i k f d l r k u / e a e s m u d k p y k g d j t l s m u d k g p e f k j
e l u r k j g k i j e j s s n y e a d k e z j s k / m h e s s k o j p y k x; k A
i s k o j f k d l g u e l r] e s m d s i k p y k x; k A og d h h e k r k u g a
f k T o l y k f f g f d l h l a t c og i e l r i / n k i h j g k f k j t c v k k i h
f y; k j T o l y k f f g i / d g r k e s d a Y i d j f n k e h o z v x j i n n e q s n s
n a m i u s b s e q s i d n l f n k j e s i h f y; k A t c e s g s h e j n u k
v k k j l a i k k f f g i / d g r s v k s e l r k e d t e k r k u g a k r a r s s l s
i k p d d k j i k / e z d s v u b j k v e r k j h g s s i k p f u k u / g p
i e l r k e d h l s k d j r s g f l R a d j r s g a i e g j k t h d g r s z s
A i j h c k r g f t r u n j s r g i g k b z r d u g a t k x k j d l e c u k g h
u g a f Q j b u i k n d j i y l s l e u s k s g g y l s l e d l s h v d j f n k d b z
d j.] H b z s r k s v a j l s v k d h v l e k u s t k u k g p b u d j h c k r k d k
D k d j k s s [k d d j k s s v k i! ; g r k s v k i d h c u l o v n c u l o z g p z g s
e; k z k j N i s t a N i s t a b z j d h e; k z k d l s t k u r k d l s g s h y k
ld fy, d g r k e a l a s e q s g d k d g a e s u g a d g r k e d i x; k A
f Q j e s k i l o g k i e l r d s i k x; k j e q s o g k k e f e y l a u a k f k
l y v d y k j, l s d g r k e m u s d; k j e q s k e f e y l a e s k i l o g x; k j
t c f Q j og n k i h u s y x k j e s d a Y i f d; k e h o z e q s n s n a og, l s

1/2 dj dsdgr & rjxq rls sdgr kfkfd HbZLr ledkt & k
ugai m A vc D k&kr kgS dgr k&spq dj x; kA 1/2 dykf g 1/2
dgr k&snksa; k&hr k&fk og t k&lgu f&k og d&T; k&k
f&kA m s&lk& j dg ugaf&k ' k&h r lsm dk [k&h?j dk f&k] ij
t k& & k&r m e&dl ugaf&k ukysr k&kA d fy, t c rd d dk
og rd ukeu, d dj N&k,] d d&dle ugaf&kA; gr k&e; k&k
dh&kr og f&ge v&k d&sch l q&ns budk Q, nkD kgS k&fy h&kr k&e
dkA py H&k&.

ukud l j f. ki fj v&sn&k H&au
og t k& c d&n&k& kuk&dj us&kyki j es&j g&sdgr k&e&m dh
' k&. ki M&k; k&&
l o&Z&k& i fj R&T; e&es&dj. k&oz A
vg&f&k l o&Z& k& i& k&e&k&f, "; k&e ek' k&p&AA

1/2 m kv / k 18 @ 6 1/2

og d". kdgr k&v&s] f&O& ukdj l f&pn&ua dh' k&. ki M&
t k&

ft rs' k&. k t S&g&fr fr v&sj k&[k y S&g&AA
fcuk' k&. k r k dh ugaf&k v&k&AA
fy [k&st & d&ssi M&e&k d&k&AA
cp&zk u d&k&Z&dj sd&ky p&k&AA
ft rs' k&. k t S&g&fr fr v&sj k&[k y S&g&AA 1/4 e x&f&1/2
cr k&v&sd&h] ulens] / k&uk&fr us&g&f&dk&Z&k&e&dj k& l \ og
rk&j [k&fy; A og r l&so&h&j g t k&x&km& fru] og v&k& ds&dle dk&gh
ug&aj g&k&A og dg& sn&ks&dle dj & l k&ke&a b&sl k&f&gh, b&A e&as
dg&e&ns&le H&ug&af&k&st l fru og t [eh&gs&x; k&] v&k& dk&dl&Z&h

1/4le 1/2ugadj l dskA og ft ruhrijs t [ehugagok] m ruhrijs gh
dj l dskA Btl gS; skra > Bng&

xq xloS rkvi kf AA

vi kj ij esj dsxqkxk] ' kj .kdsckn ; sdle dj A vkxbZ
1/4k 1/2vki dh vDy eA i W r & kj .k dsckn D k dj uk gS
dgrkvi kj dsxqkxk usg d ! vls > xN g S n ; kdS; grkS [Re
ugag& ; grkS > xN 1/4 bhr 1/2 k dk gS; gbul ku dhdet lsh
gS ge [k n k s o v i ukeu] ; g r k s e u dhdet lsh g S t c b s
i r k g S h o z e s k n u k i k u m s o k y k i j e s j g S

ufd ufk [k e gfk f d j r o / d s n A

t g k r k l s r g k [k k s u k u d k l p o g A 1/4 u k & 6 5 3 1/2

l Pphck rls g g S j b s O O i M g S b s d g s v l s] ft l u s i k
fd; k g S f O O m i s g S r e s D k g S r u s i u s f j i j x B h m i k y h j
i j s k u g s k A r w N k j g f u f p a g d j] v i u s v k i y k s d j s A g k
p f y , &

fuad dke d k o l y k g s k

fuad dke d k r k s k y k g h g s k &

nu n o h v k d S j c k f A A

nu & n u ; k e m i d k e d [k d l y k g s k A d ! g s x ; l A f i N y s n i < +
n &

ukud l j f . k i f j v l s n k H a u x q x l o S r k v i k f A A

fuad dke d k o l y k g s k n u n o h v k d S j c k f A A

cl s l s f r u e d h o k f x q !

; g 1/4 f r u e d h o k f x q 1/2 k n j [k u] d g a g k i j g h d g d j p y s

t k v A



1 vlek l frxp i zknAA

4

vkt kM i akfr l gyx Sj ulgqu ft aki kfi AA
 txt hou i j[kr vkx dsek k l ahvk AA
 nqSkk foxphv Sfy i bZq e dhOk AA
 t skcht \$ kydSFS ksyf[kvk AA
 j \$kfogk khi Nqk kmfBpyhxbZuj kt AA
 ft u dS kknhv \$ ks j xg kb [kyk AA
 dfj fdj i ki zkvk . khrjsj l u g b fi vkt AA
 i zkr dpcu ntkdksughukud dhvj nkfi AA
 vkt kM gkfr l gyxSt l efu gfj pj . kfuok AA

¼uk&133½

l kjhl ar di k n k esj dj dsclsl fruleq hokgq!
 l fruleq hokgq!!

dj gelg J hxq vt z no egj kt usmpkj . kfd; kgA i gys
 dj gelg ¼kj gelk ¼r djk hj k esi gys k' kg ¼hxq ukud
 no th½usmpkj . kfd; kFA mi ea/yalk cgg FA l ar us l j h
 l ar us dVsdj vj nk dhegk k! mi dshes ¼kj gelg ½
 mpkj . kdj k ft l e g eal e > vkA fQ xq vt z no thus

dj gelgknfplj . kfd; kA d ea Ro ¼al yhck ¼aduky dj crk
 fr kHbZd egusea bk dj ksrsvki dkeguk' kfr l xoj+skA
 vxj , sk ugdj ksrsvki. Bnd ugdA d fy, &vc v'kk<+dk
 egukgft l sgM/eguk/ze dgrsgft m dkule fgahea/v'kk<+
 dgrsgft og egukvk kgA t l xq vt z n s t hds/fg nj xlg l s
 dk k v b z m egus d j s e m t g e s o g d f u d j n p y H b z
 vt kA i akfr l cyxS
 v'kk<-dkegukri rkn t g y x s k &
 gfj ulg u ft uki kf AA
 ft uds k gfj dkule ugdA s euq dk, d /e z g &
 H b z j ki fr ek u p k n s j h v k A A
 x k s a f e y . k d h o g r j h c j h v k A A ¼al u k & 12 ½
 p l s k h y k k ; k s u l e d s c n ; g e u q d k t l e f e y r k g s d e a
 K l u & / k u l c v k e h d j l d r k g &
 f x v k u s l j u d j e v f h v k l A A
 f x v k u d h v k r g d j e g u k l A A ¼al u k & 116 7 ½
 t c r d d s v k e k d k l k k r d j u g s k u r l s g v k i g h g s
 d d s v a j n s p h t s g s , d r l s o f r g s , d p s u g s r h j h r k s d k s z
 p h t u g d A o g t l s k o k o f r i j ½ p s u d k ½ v k h k i N k l g s k ½ g s
 o g H h t M g h s p s u , d g h g s
 , d a l k # v o # u g h n t k u k u d , d d j e k b z A A ¼al u k & 93 0 ½
 o g l c e a d k l e k k g o k g &
 , d e , d a l k # f u j k y k A A v e # v t l s h t k f r u t k y k A A
 v x e v x l p # : i o j s k v k A A
 [k s r [k s r ? k v ? k v n e k v k A A ¼al u k & 83 8 ½

; gi gyhi k' kgh 1/4 hxq ukud nst 1/2 dkopu gsh 1/2 geus
l c ea dkn fkg t c b dhofr , d psul svyx ugar k xhrls
vku ghvku gsk a i j esj Okid gsf i vkg ukud dki hq k s
g fogi fj i vkg

t ufe u ej su vko s t k bAA

ukud dki hq fgvk s ek bAA 1/4 uk 1136 1/2

ukud dki hq k Okid g foga d hnt l e & e j . keat kusy kuga
b d us / k 1/4 Y uk 1/2 dj fy; kco f k ds k f a og t kco f k ds dle
f s d us [k q l hky fy; s e u d s d l e [k q l hky fy; s i k k e d s l c d s
[k q l hky fy; A ; g v l y h t t u k j g j d b l z j c b u s d y k ; g r l s
p l s m j c u x ; k a d y e s d k t j d j f i ; k f c N k u j og r i s p l s m j
d k d l e g s k g s t t u s v k j c b d j fy [k n s k g s b u s k s c d s
d e k z l s m i d j n s k g s

t skcht \$ k s y d s i j e k l a n [k s a A 1/4 uk 134 1/2

b d ds d e k z d k t s s d t h o u s f d ; s o s s m i u s f y [k n s s g f
d e & t ; k r k d d j u g a d j u k a b fy, i j esj v k i d s v a j g s j t l s
v k i d h o f r g s m i s v y x u t k u s k a m i v y x u t k u s s d k u l e g h
u l e * g s b fy, t c r d ; g u l e d s n e j k u l e h e a f l r u g a d s k j
r c r d b s h k o z n [k y x s l j / k i v y x s l j l ; k y x s l j l c n [k b d s
f o i d s a t c b d u s v i u s v k i d l s b o l i g o k u fy; k f o j b d k
O o g j g s k k e d s j k o h n s m j i k u h i h y s k i k k e d s f y ,] f o j ; g
i k k e d h j { k k d j s k a m l s t ; k r k m i s j { k k o z e k l u h d h g s h u g a
m u d k t l s d s u k ; k n u d k l e > k u j og i j esj c b d j l e > k r k g s
m i d s a n ; e s b r u h v d y u g a d s h a og i j esj [k o g j v k t k r k
g f o z e k l u h d s a n ; e s

?V?V eSfj t vol \$ au dfgvks dlfj AA
dgoukud fr g Hkt epukHtmfuf/kmj fg i kfj AA

¼UK&1427½

ogI cdsin leaBkoS b fy, fy[kog&
cge fxvkuhdm[kst fg egsjAA
ukud cge fxvkuhvki i j elsjAA
cge fxvkuhdkl xy vdk#AA

cge fxvkuhvki fuj dk#AA

¼UK&273½

bl fy, &

cge fxvkuhl Hkflk fV dkdj r kAA

cge fxvkuhl n t toSoghej r kAA

¼UK&273½

ogrlsOki d gS og t le&ej .kl ş for ujk.kogS b fy, tc
rd vki ue ds kvi useudkugat kksşrc rd vki ds n[kah
fuofR ugahsA ; gt :+j hxq l kfc d kopugS i <Hk&

txt lou i p[kfr vkfx dS

og t kş hmş, kdkt lou gşvk j kofş şd gşoy i zrkog&

I Hukt hvkdkbdnk kl keşol fj ut kAA ¼UK&2½

mş dHhşvkugA ; fnvki usm t xr dş lou dşR kş fr kş

R kş dj dşvkşş <&

ekkl I ahvk AA

fQ vki euş kadhvkkdj kş&

ekukdhvş fçh Hkt kuşAA nsu dm, dşkokuşAA

ft l dşhvşgşv kAA cşj u f k ukykşvkAA

ekş şk kş dşvkfi AA ekuk dş dşNşvkşkşAA

fr l dkgdeçfv l şgşAA fr l dkuleşj [kşBij kAA

fl efj fl efj fl efj i zkl kAA ukud fc?uuykxSilkAA
¼UK&281½

mī sllkZ?u uga yxk] fl dkf ej u py tk xkA i gysd us
ule dš d dseu usi dMkGSm ds kkt d]j ule dkvHk
eu usdj uk gA d fy, cgg l a dgr sHkZvtiktik ti uA
i nrsD k dgr seupyktk xkA tc vki euds k kump sllk k s
gg, d ule ykš nvykÅ j dlykšA tc eu pyktk xk] vki dk
tk ogar d tk xkA d fy, HkZl ojsmBdj i gysvtiktik
dj kš fQ nvyktik dj kš fQ d kki <š tskvkh[khngSdj kA
d fy, mī dktik uNkdkdHkA g&

nqSllk b foxqhvS

vxj vki nēš ½nēš½ eaQ x,] fQ [k]lc gsk s'gkšA
nēš gsk g s' s'Q ykQ yk] i B] et gc] l ksk fv, kt kš Hngš; g
l c nēš ½nēš½ gA fuki j esj dš c nēš gA; fn vki nēš kea
, d dš Q x, fQ vki [k]lc gsk s' gsk s' gsk s' gsk s' gsk s'
vki dkdle ugar d gskA d fy, nēš kdls/kuš huknA tc xq
nl oai k' kg ¼hxq xkš ca fl g t hZ usv] sats dsfy, mī
tQ ulesadflu fd; kōš mō gsd g& vgg vPNk] rus vi un
delkZdkfy[kdj dsd]pu* nš Sledh] kš [k]Zrw]pj .kdkj gk
vPNkA v]pj .kdkfkog vPNk v]satsA l c d] r]skBd ij
tc rvnēš keapykx; k] fQ xyr gskx; kA tc rvnēš keapykx
ebyeuku d hēš keapykx; kfQ rus d gš gaw] sllkQ- g v]š
ebyeuku l k] selu gA; gk] s v]k] kx; kA; fn rvnēš kea t k k
r]kcgq vPNk k] Hk] k] kA ij eš qsvc; g fpVhfy[kk g]v s
cj k vft rus Hngš; sejs k] s sd g] r] sllkZ d] ugar d gskA rus

t l s / n u g a d g u k g s h o z e s p y k x ; k b / j . 1 n e s k e a z k e a l s y r h
 g s x b z e s k d k b z d l j u g a g s r w e s s l e u s / k a c j k v e k j s f [k g s
 o r e s c l a / k j d s k k y k x s r w e k j s l e u s / d j c k d j i j r w
 n e s k e a Q x ; k v i s n e s k e a e j k x ; k v i s i h j d k H D r l s b k
 1 / a p k / k v i s a t s a t c g e 1 a g j k t t h 1 / 2 s a l c n l s o j u s y x s
 m u g e s c r k e h o z ; g k v i s a t s d h d c z g a e s d g e / P N A
 m u g e s d g e m d s h j d h d c z g a m d s u p s m 1 / 2 s a t s 1 / 2 u s d g k
 f k e s h d c z u k a e j s i h j d k f t r u k t y g s o g e s h d c z d s a i j
 l s t k a b r u k o g i h j d k l ; k k f k j ; k H D r f k j ; k v i u s i h j i j
 m i d h ; g k r d J n a k f k a i j m i d h n e s k u k x b z f d 1 / 2 s g a v i s g a
 d k Q g a v i s e y e k u e l e u g a b u d k Q h a l s k e l j u s d k d k z
 i k u g a i j d j p u * d h f d l h v k r e a r s / b k / u g a f y [k k g a o g r l s
 t s s g e j h l e f r ; k g a v i s j g r u e s f y [k g g g 1 / 2 s k / 2 m u f d r k l e a
 g s k g a v i s a t s r l s v i u e d k l s s h c k d g u g a d r k f k a o g
 t c g e d j p u l o r s g l - N i v l s s o g d g r k t k r j s v a j n f k k g s
 o g n r l s [k k g a e s d g e c r k v c D k d l j g s v k r l e a s h 1 / 2 e s k
 H j h z k a u g a s h a x q c k l e a s h c k a u g a s h] o s e a s h c k a
 u g a s h a ; g d n e a f y [k u s d y s y f d g s s g a m u d h c o f k t S h
 g s h g s o b s k g h m u l s y k f y [k t k k g a d e & T ; k r k u g a o g d j
 l d r s v i s g e i - # s g a

, d l a u s a k c u k k j o g e j s i k j [k x ; k a h o z / k i e q s r k v l s
 n f d j] h o z g b o l g s o g t c e a s l j k n f k j e a s d g e n k i f g ; s
 d l j 1 d e h 2 g s e a ; g r l s y r d j c b a o g t c y s s v k k j n k i
 f f g d g r k x p e d k f f g r j k t k s a k f y [k g o k g s m e a d e h f u d y
 v l o z v l s ; g x y r f y [k g o k g a o g 1 / 2 p e d k f f g / d g r k & r v g s k

fōj Dr vi usfy, A eāsrjss k l s[kuk& hukugap& og xđ kgdj
 Hkx x; lA og fōj x; k] og t kđj J o.kff g dksdgr k] HōZ HkōZ
 xpnt dhōj a ykA og yk k] dsn pKA og eqsl o.kff g crk kgš
 og dgr k&vknehl syrhōgst k rhōg& og dgr k&xpē[k f g] D k
 ckr gš eqsl Hcr knA og dgr k&g f k, kōlls šhck augacr kA
 xyrhōgst k rhōgš bul ku l syrhōgst k rhōg& eāsmi svk s gō
 dg] eāsd g& eāsmi s xyrhōscj sēā dg] x k r k s s n [k fōj
 b s r k f g d k s n [k k] fōj b us h n f k i j r w d d s k k D k a
 xđ kgdj Hkkt k k g f i j og pykx; lA b fy, fōj m u s n f k A
 og k i z a f k & m u f e j k f ; kōkv l s og k i z a f k J h p a e g j k t d k A
 v l s d g j h p a d k i z a v l s d g j f e j k f ; kōl A og J h p a d h t x g
 m u g e s m u f e j k f ; kōd k i z a y x k f n k] HōZ e h
 i k y u f d ; k, b k & b l A fōj og d g r k g f s e ā c p y k x ; k d g i j og k
 fōj og v k k] g k d g r k x y r h o g s t k r h o g s u l k u l s e a s i g y s u g a
 f k i r l A e ā s d g & v c r l s y x x ; k l r k x d g r k g j b u l k u l s y r h
 g s t k r h o g s e a s u g a i r k y x k] e a l s f y [l k x ; k] b f y , ; s c k g s ; s
 t l s y f d g s s g s o k r l s g s u g a b u d s t k l b d k g a s og f y [k
 n s f t l d s d l y l e d s i D d s l b d k g a s og b l y l e d s f y [k n s k]
 n l y l e d k [l u d j n s k] f t l d s f o u l e d s g a s og f o u l e d s f y [k
 n s k A t k s D d k f f [k g s k] og n l y l e d k [l u d j n s k A og r k s m u d h
 o p f k d k d l e g s k b z o j d k d l e g s g l x q x k l k f o c e a š h c k a
 u g a j s h A

vkt eāsmi k f k] og k i x ; k a u s d g h i ā d r d s h f k] m i e j l
 u g a f k A t c r d og x q o k l h d s r s f s j l V i d r k f k A e ā g k c B k
 n f k k g j e ā s d g & n [k y s v c] b u g e ā s d š h c u l k z g s g d k i j b e a

j l u g a j s d k j l r l s d e a k u g a t k l d r k a j l r l s t c
b z j h d k h g s h m e a j l g s k a n l y h e a d g a g s t k x k
f k s e c o p d g a u g a s k a b f y , j l u g a g s k o s d k b z j d s
l f k u g a g s t c v k i b z j d l s g f t j & u f t j - d j d s c k d j l s s
v k i d s f k h h , s k g h d j s k o g a b f y , H k o z m i j e s g d s u l e
d l s d h u k h y a m i d s f k e u d l s t k s d j j [k s u e h r e s i z l v g s
t k x l a t c r d v k i o g k u g a t k s r c r d d l s z k i d k n f k g v k
u g a l d r k a p f y , &

n p s k b f o x p h v s

t l s h n e s k e a y s m t o f o , s s 1/2 c N b y k 1/2 k k j [k j k c g o] m u d h
e l k u g a g a v c v l s a t s ; g k v k g h u g a d l a u g a v k k H o z
v x j e a x ; k j l k j s k t ; e a g h 1/2 k 1/2 g s t k x l a H o z ; s r l s a i j l s
, l s d g r k f k v a j l s r l s g o s d g r k g a i j m i d h e l k h u k
g o z ; f n o g n l e i k ' k g d s i k p y k t k r k r l s m i d h e l k e a d l k z
' l d u g a t k i o g r k s u n j h u n j f u g y f k a o g r k s 1/2 k [k s u o k y s 2
? k ; k j s d h u n j 1/2 l i k n i v 1/2 s e l k d j t k r s g a v k i n f k s N B s
i k ' k g 1/2 h x q g x l s a l k f c 1/2 c t k f k s e b y e k u l s f n y e a
d r v l o z d k t ; h e d s e y k d a o g t s d l s z l d j d j l s i w s t c
i N o y x a x q d k i N o v k s g s k f k m i d k 1/2 g k h d k 1/2 l n s
g s k f k a o g 1/2 [k 1/2 v l d j i W r k m i i g s j d l s l P p s i k ' k g
d g k g s m i u s d g e l P p s i k ' k g d k r a v o g g a y l s o g k p y s t k r s
f k a o g d k t h d g r k e g r k s c N a b T t r h g s x b z g e k h r e s r l s g
> E k i k ' k g d g r s g i [k a t k s e k j h k h [k r s g i c d d l g e n s s g
v l s f o j H n l P p k i k ' k g o g a m i u s d g e p i q d j k a o s l d k t k 1/2
d g r s g e l s r l s u g a l g u g s k a d g r s d k d j l s s d g r s g e l o g

dj ~~aa~~ | aj hdsdgnstc ; gkdlsz/dj i ~~NA~~ vc ogh?ff ; lj k
 Fk] tskr uhj | sri dj j gFk] [kusyk dj lshdek kFkA m
 fru m usj ~~sh~~ 1/2 kZ ~~ga~~ i Ssogh Fsm ds k] og rks PpkHDr
 FkA t c og vk kj m usi ~~Wk~~ Pps k' kg dkravm 1/4aj 1/2us
 t gkj dsravdhrj Q gFk] s k kj kdj fr kA mu 1/dkt ; ~~h~~ 2us
 dgkFk&HDr t k Pps k' kg dkravm ~~Wk~~ st gkj dkcr kA og
 t gkj vaj cSk FkA og 1/ff ; lj k/x; kj m usi Sj [ldj pj
 i fj Øek ; dh ndr fd ; kj [kVgsx; kA og 1/dgkj 1/2dg kj D k
 ek rkg S l k k e a h c S FkA og dg r k e k A m ust c n k] HDr
 crk/vsc] vk rlsj k dld c dgr s f s vc crk/vs og 1/dkt 1/2
 dg r k & d xp ys A vk lj m d g s d g b y k d s k f u t l e c u k n s s
 g v l s r u s D k y s k g S og dg r k e a s s h u l e l e d h t : j r u g a
 e s r k e k y s h g S og r k s P p k H D r F k] g k t h og 1/dgkj 1/2
 dg r k & H D r og S P p s i k' k g d k r a v e k n s s o k y k H h o g h g S
 b d e s y r d j fr kA m usi S s m k pyk x; kj d k s z c k u g a
 d g A og i m s m d s t g k j H h p y i ~~MA~~ t g k j H h t k c B A
 m u s m h r j g j [k j i S s i f j Ø e k ; d h] e L r d > d k j [k V g s
 x; kA D k d g r s 1/4 B s i k' k g 1/2 f [k] D k e k r k g S d g r k t h
 e k A o s d g s g e k h v k] k l s v k] k, d d j y s t e y k y s A m u s d j
 y A m 1/4 q t h y s t k s d j f d ; k &

ukud unj hunj fugyAA 1/4 u k s 1/2
 og dgr k & fugy! fugy!! fugy!!! py g s x; kA vc og r k s u n j h
 unj fugy xq ds i k g s k] v l s ; g t r o d g a l s u g a g s d r k A
 ; g b d s h v g S H k k f j r k g A m s r k s d k s z l e' k u c r k n s s o g k
 e L r d > d k n s k A o g v l s d k s z x g c r k n s s o g k e L r d > d k n s k]

erychvknehgA bZoj dkl; lj kugA bZoj dkl; lj lj bZoj fœuk
fdl hdsugrækusA og rls lj sOk d gSogr lœp lj J sk læagA
dksZ d txgmi dkljkrksdgagSugårissân, eavkjgS c ds
ân læavkjgA d fy, HkZunj hunfj fugy gSt krkgA ij m
%ljSat s%zds g ; dhu ugavk kHkZt lœsj kMgS eeqsvkj ds
l kKyst kj xA fQj xq l fœc eeqmi s knœseqs PkœZrk xS
ejhcbTt r hgsA og vjSalcn ej rsoDr dgr kylvHkZ; g Hh
, d xyrhgxbA d fy, tc ; g ej rkgS rc d si rkyxrkgS
l lj hmezgkrksdij HkugA xyr gngjA

eS k cBkKj ge i <rStS egj kt ki fv, kykvk kA m usi fM
j le fl g thds leuselrd >dk kj cBx; kj og l lj Oy&Ow%W/
fd; SA og ljkt k%z dgr læeqst hmnsk dj lœvki egj q"kgA os
dgr œdyls%ds kœzds l k rksrusfcxkMh gA og dgr kœk thj
fcxkMh gA dgr œ On %ds kœzds kœk pj ysmnskD kdj areS
tc rœvlyœds l k fcxkMh kœgS lœvc l On ds kœk pj yA vc
d j krsi Mt kj ule dj krsi Mt kj >BukdsugA rœd j krs
py i Mt lœxq dkœrk kœkj krkgA ule ds kœkeu dSt kœA
yA d ! brukdgj pysx, A fQj og cBkj gkj dkœpm gœA
d fy, tc rd ij esj dsule ds kœkeu ugat kœk ij esj
d si kr ugagS kvjS d dhœkugagshj dk rls g gS kj kA
py HkZvc dS&

nqSkkb foxqlvS

neS ds kœkHkZ kj c gskj neSkœjngshgA vk nœksgj d
neSkusghrlœxqnekj sds kœkefj cuk kj m neSkusghcuk kj
vjS fdl usuk k l lj sllœ neSkdj rhgA vjS D kdle dj rhgS

vxj nēkukgshrlsQj xqndj kghdlChFK] ¼j ½uġa; gnēk
gA d nēkeadHhfdl hdkHlykugagolA gst lōl nēkeax; krw
[kjlc gskA py Hkō&

xfy i bZq e dhOk AA

dgrst h] ; g [kjlc D k dgrst e dhOk hrjssxyseai Mh]

i pē i k' kg dgrA vxj rjssvaj nēk gsh] rjssxyseAOk
¼ldak½ M k xkj vjS dkbZykt uġa pfy, &

t skcht \$ ksyqS

t Sket Skrwōsxk] ogndkA t ksvukt dssgfvukt dkr/s
gōt lē kōssōst kōkr sōā t kpusckōgōgpusdkrkōg
t SkrwōleZdj xk] l dle deZdj] pkrwōle l skdj] oShgh
pht rōs k r gsh] ; g, d bZj h U k g vjS ; gvk i Ddkdj
yA t ksvōdeZd; k] rHh e> yshZogMāi rksōpdkōg vC
ij esg dscukd dkd kōz[' kuskykugācf' la uġa

t kdmvi qhdj S:[k h AA rkdky kku xus xrh AA


¼uk&277½

c[kkl syk kōvrkōgōfcukbZj dsdl hdkrldr uġa d s
gMnA d fy, rvdHh e> y\$; g deZeasdj fy; k] ; g ees
Hskuki MhA m dki k f pr dj] t kōdj A ule l c dkd kQ dj
nsgō pfy, &

eHs ksyf[kvkl AA

; g rkrōsog feyzk] t krsjsekHs j i Hnd seldj yk kgō
vjS uġa feyzk] d dk; geryc gA, d j k kds k] t lē yskōgō
, d' kōs k] t lē yskōgō ogbZj dhēskōgd l hds kA uġa
djek l aM [kōq g r sdelēdk [kō gō ; g l h k] t lē gō ; g

rgl mlt usy[kqf; gdelz[k[is gA xq l kgc ushfy[kqf&
 , gfol d ak r q n[ks gqfj dk: i qS
 gfj : i qnj hvk v k AA 1/4 UK 922 1/2
 ij D la v k r s d e z e [k g s v x j v k n e k e a s u d y t k s
 r l s v k d l s z j f n [k t k r A v c n e k e a v k [k g s v k s d e z k i d l s
 H k s u i M A ; g b d k e r y c g A t c r d v k i d s v a j n e k g f d e z
 v k i d l s H k s u i M A s v f z l s d d k ; s g s v x j v k i c l ' l s t k u k p l g r s
 g r l s Q j n e k N l s A n s e y v 1/4 M r l s n e k g h g A n e k N l s A n s
 v i u s k i d e z v t k x A e f r g s t k x l A p f y , &
 j S k f o g k h i N q k k h
 t c v k i d h v k q i h j k Q r m g s l a m 1/2 t k x l j r v g f k e y r k
 t k x l j i ' p k k d j r k t k x l A D k a r e s r k g s S s d e z u s d , g f
 H y k r s v g s g A Q j r v g f k e y r k t k x l j e u q ' k j h d k r e s d l
 Q k n u k g o k A r v k e q ' ; d s k j h e a v k k f k e l k d s y ,] e k r l s
 r j h g o z u A d , s s g h v k q r k l j p y k x ; k j r v g f k e y r k t k x k
 ; e l a s k f e
 m B p y h x b z u j k A A
 m B j t l s t k x l j o g f u j k k g s j t k x l A m i d h e l k u g a
 g s l A p f y , &
 f t u d l s k k w s h v S
 f t u d l s t l u g a l k s z e g i q " k l k l e y x ; k &
 l k s j x g g o [k y k A A
 o g r j x l g 1/6 B 1/2 e d l j s N M x , A m u d h c z u s s e f r g s x b z
 v k s t l e e j . k l s N M x , &
 d f j f d j i k i z k v k i . k h

gs Hvi undl kdj] n kdj &
rjsj l u g b fi vk AA
eas jsn kzh; k yx tk] eas gngsd rjsslc n kZ ga
i kkr ddcuantkdkugh
gs j esj ! rjsscukdkzhvkgsuga
ukud dhvj nkfi AA
; g J hxq ukud] i pe i k' kg 1/4 hxq vt Z no t h y dgr \$
esh, ghvj nk gsd ij esj dscukvj \$ fu, akdkbzghgs
vk kva gkfrl yxst l e fu gfj pj. kfuok A
fi udseu esgf dspj. ksd k fuok g \$ m g v k k < + 1/2 ghuk 1/2
cgq v FNkchm z k A
dys fruled hofyxq! 

1 vlekj l frxj i zknAA

5

/kuk j hegykyAA
 ckfj t kmxjvi qsi fj ft fu gjf gjf ulednAA kAA
 egkmfvku vzkj efg ft ful hkkkj xqf [kk kAA qAA
 gejs ku xdy xkcaAA
 bzkÅgkl jc fkd dhft l fggekj hfpAA jgnAA
 t kdsl ej ful jc fu/kukekuog q fr i jAA
 ulegj dks/v?kuk shkx ckNfg l fhk/jkAA zAA
 l jc eujsft sskpks sS dafu/kukAA
 i kj cze vij aj l qlehfl ejr i kj ij kukAA zAA
 l my l kfr egkl qk kvkl al fx j fgvks/ksgAA
 gjf /ud pu gjf uledhks udgukud dhks pkskAA xAA
1/4UK&672/2

l kj hl ar di kj n kj esj dj dsdsksl fruleq hokf xq!
 l fruleq hokf xq!!
 /kj fu xxu uo [kvefg t kfr Lo: i hj fgvks/hkj AA
 Hfu efg kdNhsuqhxq vjt qajr [; gjf AA
1/4UK&1409/2
 nu gjf dk: i] gjf Lo: i xq vtZ ns nsk; g' kvk kgS

nj xlg| svyge 1/2p1/2['kij esj vdy i q"kuA vc b dk
vFZ qA i <HkZ

ckfj t kmxjvi qA i fj

eA vi usq j lenk egj k ij l sdqZ t kkgA veA vi usq

l §c['kkt gk spZSm ij l sdqZ t kkgA xq og gskgS

t gk sc['kkgA d gac['kxq j lenk l spZ

l al f vafj i HkVBA

uleq HkVkykkehBA 1/4UK&293/2

xq vt Z no egj k l qeuh kgc eadFu dj rsgA eA sm

l a ds a l svi usv aj bZoj n kA m l a dhdi knkj keA s

vi usv aj ij esj n kA ij esj r k s cdsv aj g&

?V/?V eSfj t vl \$ audfgv k s dkj AA 1/4UK&1427/2

dkZ skân ughat gk bZoj ucBkgA ij gssq HkV yk uk

gg gA ân k eA r k s cdsj esj cBkgA v k d k s r k u g a d dk

dk&

nukchukl kZSNUkud l k j ut k k r j hAA 1/4UK&520/2

t l n f u s y k v k s t k u s y k g s o g v k i d s v a j v k i d s ; k y k d l s

n f u s t k u s o y k i k j [k c B k u g a o g r k s v k d k v i u k v k g s

v k i d k v k e k g s i j v k i d k u g a k t B k g s x ; k A D k a v k i d k s a

d k l a f e y k u g a l a d s a f u k v k t r d r k s o j f d l h d k f e y k

u g a v k s u v k s d k f e y A ; g r k s d f u e g s d u g a i j y k s j a s

x, v l s j a k e A b f y, b k j d s r k s o g d g h u g a b f y, m l a

ds a ds k k e A s i j esj n kA eA sm l a i j l sdqZ t kkgj v

vi usq 1/4hxq j lenk egj k t h 1/2 j l A py&

ft fu gfj gfj uled f n k A A

ft l usgj dkule eqsrk-dj kfn, lA vki dls rkgSule&uleh
dkvHagSule&ulehvk rd nlsugag dHh, d gA; g uga d
ule dsvk vyx dj nls/S ulehds/vyx dj nlsog rls d gA
og dls gSt lsk/dhoFR dls nlsuskynkuk&chukl kožkyd gA
l kožki gh] Hkožji ff guscMl ej fy[kkgA og dgr k& kožki
ghl cdsvaj l kkh: i skfj kt eku gSl c ea kkh: i skcBkgS
fj kt eku] dHhxSgft j- uga gkvk rdA ij ; g t lsd dkeu
g nls, keaHkkfQ rkgA; gdHhHhmi rj Qdls pyrku gAuk
b s rkgA vxj i rkgAfcuki Wsght k,] vFNhphl -dls c t krs
gA d fy, eqsogrk-1/4Ddk/2j kfn, lA og t kofR dkl kkh] l c
ofR; k&acBkgA l c dkl kkhv]S tkusokj ft l svaj v k&ek
1/4aj k&ek/dgr g&

vaj vkr eSzequ phuvkekvkdkegr kt dHhvkAA

1/4uk&435/2

dgrs&vaj v k&ek rjs] i esj rjskvi ukvk gS j aqrus
uki gpkuA D k& ekvkdkegr kt dHhvkAA rus k&ek kdls R
eku fy; lA dcj usy[kkft l usek kdls p dj dseku fy; k] m dh
dHhelsk uga g] m sdHhkožj uga fey l R rls gS d psu
ij ekudj cBkg&ek kdls&

uk r kson-r sHkksukHkksfon-r s r%A

mkk kjsi n"Msval ro U k s r P on" k&HAA

1/4mk yls 2@2/2

bdkva rls P on" k&eas p kA D k Hkožk kvl R gS v k&ek
l R gA; g 1/4ek k/2> BgSog 1/4psu/2 R g&
eloz jfr cmygal#AA

vlsqpevktknfklg#AA ¼UK&152½
 og tsvk/dsvaj nfluokj tkuosykgfuk&chuk] og dHh
 ej kugavkt rd]ukej A og rsv/tj g]vej g]ogvki dkvi uk
 vki g]m/sv/Rekdgrs&
 ft uhvkr eqphuvki jekred kZA
 , dksvæzdfj [kqSoyæz g]kZA ¼UK&421½
 og vki dkvi Rekrsv/tj &vej g] og t l&ej .kdykrksgS
 uga vki dhofR tsvgalj dyhgSi FNu vgalj dlsysj
 mi usnyukg] v]svki og 1/2R 1/2svugaj]svki rsmi ofR
 dlsnfluokysg] vgalj dyhofR dlsnfluokysg]vki A mi st kus
 dysg]svki rsvuk&chuk]si k]kng]si kj [kgs&
 ukud i kj [kykfi ft fu [k]k[k]ki Nk. k/kAA¼UK&144½
 v]si kj [krksvk/dsvaj c]kq]t s[k]s[k]s; k]k]k]st kurk
 g]ogvki dkvi k]psug] og eqs['kkxq j lenk eg]kt uA
 e]mij l slq]t kkg]Apyk&
 egkmfvku v]dkj efg
 e]egvku v]dkj t xr e]m] >kg]k]k]A ou] t xr , d cNk
 Hk]h]k]s t ay g]m e]m] >kg]k]k]A ij mi xq l k]g]c useqs
 og]l s]udky dj l d rj Qyxkfn k&
 ft fu l h]k]k]k]xqfn [k]k]k]AA
 ft l us h]k]k]k]Z]k]k]k]v]le fn [k]k]k] &
 ule l f] ft l dkeu]k]k]k]v]k]AA
 ukud fr ufg fuj t au]t k]v]k]AA ¼UK&281½
 vc r]k]k]k]keu ule ds k]k]k]k]fey x; k] ule ds k]k]k]k]keu e]skxq
 j lenk useyk]k]A e]m] xq ij l slq]t kkg]A

gejs i lu xdy xkcaAA
 xlsky vls xkca] gejs i kks shhl; kj kgs xlsky ule g&ts
 l kj s alj dhj {kcdj \$xksdA xkca ule g&st l&st kusdykvki ds
 ân, eac&kg&svki dkn&uk&chukogA eqsog i kks sl; kj kgs
 D k&esjvki kgs i kkr&es&seys&se; kn 1&kur&h&ij] H&Z&ruh
 n&sj&g&A ogr&es&jvki kgs d fy, eqs&N&ghl; kj kgs t c rd
 brukl; kj b&Z&j ds k&Kug&g&sk] m&uh&rs vki dkl alj ed seu
 fudydj dH&h&Z&j ij k. k&X&k&j \$&ug&g&sk&
 b&Z&k&Å&g&l j c f&ks dh
 ; g&K&og&l c t h&ks&h&j {kcdj us&ky&ki j es&j g&
 ft l fg&ge&j h&f&a&AA 9AA j g&n&AA
 ft l s&ge&j h&f&ak g& t l&sv&l&E&ai g& ge&j h&f&ak dj rk g&
 [k&ks& hukl c n&sk&g&S&ge&ap&rk&g&S&ge&al k&f&k&kn&sk&g& og l c
 dke&fy&d r&ks&j es&j g&g&
 t kd&S&l ej ful j c fu&kk&
 fl efj fl efj ule&q&j&ak&j AA ukud t hv d&kb&g&S&/k&j AA
1/4UK&295/2
 dj&ak&j m&dk&ff ej u dj g&st h& r&js&km&M&j g&st k&x&k&A d fy,
 m&dk&ff ej u uk dH&h&N&S&AA ; g fl ej u gh&ij es&j ds&i k
 i g&g&kus&dy&kg&A n&ks&h&t&af [ker eq&f&ij ej u v&S&l s&A ft l ds
 i k fl ej u v&S&l sk&ug&h& og v&keh&fd&l hd&le dk&ug&h& og r&ks
 c&sl&j v&keh&g&S&og r&st&ku&j l& s&h&oj&kg&A t&ku&j r&ks&n&ks&ss&g&
 d&ij&rs&g&f&D&Q&k&n&ks&ss&g& m& v&keh&dk&D&k&Q&k&n&H&X& og
 r&ks&cs&g&S&ss&g&h&j r&h&ij A d fy, fl ej u d&ks&u dH&h&N&S&AA v&S&l
 l sk&uk&N&S&AA&

I skdj r g b f u g d l e h A A f r l d m g s i j k i f r l q l e h A A
1/4 U L K 2 8 6 1/2

I skl s r k i j e s j f e y t k k g s H k Z a g y k s u s v k j I s k d h
O O V k l p l s A m t h e s d g k 1/4 h x q v t z n s t h u s 2 H k Z a g y k s l c
l s i g y k s v k t k H k Z x q v t z n s d g r s e k s D k e k r k g s o g
d g r k t h e q i j d i k g s x b z k i d h e a s v k e k d h i k r g s x b z
d g r s e k s l g h g e v c d g c b o g s m i 1/4 [k 2 l s d g e f c N k r s [k s
1/4 k j 1/4 A m i s d g r s e k s ! o g d g r k t h m i n s k e a c g g i k u h d h
r a n g s t k d g r s 1/4 q l k g c 1/4 r k y l c d s c h e a s d b z m b k n s k
t l d j A v c o g k y l s u g r s o f c P l e d l s u g y k s o f H k Z O O V k l p
e A d f y, H k Z s k l s i j e s j f e y r k g s s m u k r k s c k g h d n
u g A d f y, f f e j u l s i j e s j f e y r k g s d f y, f f e j u d j k A
p y &

t k d s i e j f u l j c f u k k u k
l k s k t k u s t l d s i e j u l s i k r g s s o f
e k u e g r a j f r i j h A A
, d & d i < &
e k u
v l s e k u i k r g s k o f n j x l g e a
e g r q
e g r ; k u c n h k h e g u b g s k g s m i s e k u r s o f y l s &
i f r i j h A A
m i d h i v z 1/4 j m r j g l b t t r g s h g s i j e s j d h r j x l g e a
m i d h i v z b t t r g s h &
u l e g y s d k s v 7 k u k s

vxj vki , d dj l fruleopg nš dj kš ki ukkgst k xA
 , d dj gñ ij aqc\ vki dkeu ogjt vki gšule ds kA , d dj
 dgrnsd ! coq gA fQ dksZ :j r ugaT; kkgš fQ vki Nš kš
 ghugai j aq ki dkeu t vki gk gA ; g ugañ vki dkvlš dga
 fQ rkgš vki elykQr sšule ti r gA og rskr ugañ og rls
 dPphpkñ h 1/2 kusdk vñ k 1/2 gA mi dk dksZ k r k uga
 T; kA dñ k rñ pylyk r ksvPNkekur gA d fy, vxj vki
 , d dj ule dgrñseu dš kš ij esj ds kñ ule ds kñ
 uleš uleh, d gA ule hñi k r gšt k k gš j t c hñ vki ule
 ti usylš, d vñ ehufy [k gš vñ ij A og dgr kš c vki l ojs
 mñ j ule ti usylš i gyseu dš kš ule ds kñ dñ esule
 d gA , š sugavki ule ' lq dj nš vlš eu d gavlš fQ rkgA
 i gyseu dš vñ dñ ule ds kñ kš fQ vki ule d gA ule
 vlš uleh, d gš vki dš ule hi k r gšt k xlš ij esj i k r gš
 t k xlš fQ nš yñ dñ dhvki dš :j r uga fQ vki gk gñ hñ
 gñ sugad hñ d fy, hñ kš mi dk ule ti usl sl c dñ i k r
 gš kA vlš d gñ sugai k r gš kA d dk; dñ uga gš; g r kš ch kA
 t xg hñ k fQ rkgA gšt k &
 ulegš dš vñ k k s
 dj kš ki ukkgst k r gš ñ vki eu dš kš ij , d dj
 l fruleopg xq dgrñ r kš coq gš
 Hñ r cñ fñ l fñ kñ kñ A
 l kš hñ fQ mi dhñ u / vñ p gñ hñ kš vñ i z k k gš k
 gš; g d gñ r k gñ hñ k vñ kA ; g ij esj ds kñ k vñ kA
 mi dhñ j . k vñ k vñ mi dh vñ l smñ k gšt k xlš &

I j c eu l s f k t s d k p l g s
 v x j n f u , k d s l j , s v i u s d Y i j s d j u k p l g r k g s A H o z e j s t h
 l j s d Y i j s d s t k , j d k s H h c u t k ,] O y k H h g s t k ,] ; s H h g s
 t k , A ; f n p l g s H o z e j s s 1/4 d Y i 1/2 j s d s t k , &
 I s s d q u k u k A A
 , d i j e s j d h l s k d j A , d i j e s j d h f u ' d l e l s k d j \$
 m h d k u l e t i \$ d d k l j k d l e [l q c u t k , x k i j ; f n r w d d j
 i j e s j d k n k g s j] i j e s j d s u l e d s l k k t o y t k ,] r j s d l j s
 d l e i j e s j i j s d j s k &
 i l j c z e v i j a j l q l e h f i e j r i k f i j k u k A A
 o g t s i j c z e i j e s j g s o g v i j a j g s l j A m i u s l j h n f u , k
 c u b z v l s l j h n f u , k d h j { k d j r k g s v l s l c e a c B d j l j s d l e
 d j r k o g s x g l f k d s l j s d l e u g a d j r k d l s s l k d l e g s t l s u g a
 d j r k l v l s m i d s f u c k d r k l q " k g h c r k v s d l s z e q s v k \ ; g d n A
 x g h c k g s m i f u " k n e a i < n g s m i f u " k n v k t g h i < k g s v k t e a s
 l o k k o g s g e l j s i k i < k g s u k v l d j n l z] v k t g h i z a v k k o g s
 ; g r k s p s u g s l c d \$ p l j J s k k a d s ? V ? V e s o j t w l s o g r k s
 , d g s
 , d e , d a l # f u j k y k A A v e # v t k s h t k f r u t k y k A A
 v x e v x l p # : i q j s l k v k A A
 [k s r [k s r ? k V ? k V n f l k v k A A 1/4 u k 8 8 3 3 1/2
 x q u k d l k g c d g r \$ g e u s c d s a n , k e a g h b z o j n f k g s v l s
 g s h l c d s a n , e A ; f n l s k u g s r k s x g u k g h u g a c u u k] ; f n
 b z o j u g s r k s a l j d g k l s u k v l s s v k A o g r k s m h d k c u k k o g k
 g s m h d k l t k k o g s o g l c d s a n , k e a u g a c B k v k i ; g c r k v l s

vli dsân, eaugabZoj cBA vli ds[; kyle ds n[k kugaj t kurk
 ugaS eu vli dk' kjs epkr kg[ogk cBkn[k kugaj g r k dn ea
 crknksg[HoZeu vlt cNj t l s d kea v k k vlt FkSA Uks d kea
 vk kA og Hkr koga cBk g[og l k j ht k p uga dj r kcBdj \ ogh
 r k j esj g[oghv k k g s v k s d k g s d fy, HkZ; fn vli m[
 i j esj ds g t k v k s m ds n k cut k v k s l k j k d le cut k &
 i k j cze vi j aj l o leh
 og i k j cze g[vi j aj l o leh j ek y d g &
 fl ej r i k j i j k u k AA
 ; fn rv m dk fl ej u dj s l b k l si k j pykt k A r j s eu dk
 m ds l k k es g s t k] r v z [' k t k A r v z e k k u h g s t k] r e s
 v k k d k k k u i k r g s t k &
 l m y l k r egkl [k i k v k
 , d & d i < +
 l m y
 ' k m y] ' k r &
 l k r egkl [k i k v k
 ' k r egk [k i k k v k l e l [k i k k A og k t k d j v k l e l [k i k k] og
 g s h [k l a i A og v k k e g s h [k l a i A g k t k &
 l al & j f g v k s k g k AA
 og esk v k g k 1/4 n Z l a ds l a j g x; k A x q j lenk l a ds
 l k k esk v k g k j g x; k A e a s c [' k x q j lenk u A v c e s k] og
 l k j m u r k d k t k s e s k i k k k d d k k l c t l s k] og l c p y k x; k A
 e a v c m u d s k k f e y d j , d g s x; k &
 g f j k u d p u o g f j u l e d k k s u q

vc ejskHtsuHhule gFsaVbHhgj /udlšule dlsdj rk
gAvejskeuvc ule l sdHhfœp[kugagskA ogj oDr ulehds
l kK, d gdx; k;vc rksule dkHhA essik gFsaVuskykgs
x; kg&

bggukud dhulspksgAA

; ghpksqkxq l kgc usdgj; sphpsqkHhZ geusdkgA
bd hij 'kndgfn, k; l kkeam 1/4SD/xlpdkmAk; dj fn kA
m;dkule cny fn kA; gtlk;h;shyh;rhHh t kgea <kstS
Kuh ogdgrs k;gdxhA og rks;shyh;rhHhSD/xlp/dh
mxrhugahA og, shmxusyx xhZm; pks/xlp/1/2 S[ks uga
fdl hdsmxrA d fy, c['khkgsxhZogxq l kgc dhc['khkHhA
; gxq dk' kHh; sd dkbf gk i rkgA

dsks fruledq hdkfxq!

l hry l kfr egkl d; kkvkl al fx j fgvks/sgAA

gfj /ud puogj uledhks udggukud dhulspksgAA



1 vlekj l frxq i z knAA

6

l ykd
 fxvku v a u x q j n v kv fxvku v z s fcul t aA
 g f j f d j i k r s a H S v k u k u d e f u i j x k t aA qAA
 1/4 UK & 293 1/2

l k h l a r d i k j n k j e s j d j d s d s l s l f r u l e q h o f g x q !
 l f r u l e q h o f g x q !!
 r S h a f e S k o u f v k r w k u d e f u H k kAA
 ? k s y ? k b z r l d e k f o p k s t S e f y d a d j N k kAA
 1/4 UK & 964 1/2

ij esj i f i v k
 v k n l p q a k n l p aA g S h l p a k u d g k s h h l p aA
 1/4 UK & 1 1/2

o g i f j i v k j e s j , d , d a l j g S n f u k d s t r u s x k o f S m e a
 u l e d k e a y g S j x q x k l k f c e a u l e h d k e a y g S i g y s d k 1 1/2
 f y [k f Q v l s a l j] f Q &
 l f r u l e q j r k i j [k f u j H m f u j o S
 v d k y e j r v t u h l S l a x p i z k nAA 1/4 UK & 1 1/2
 ; g b z j h d k k f y [k &

, de , dal# fuj kykAA ve# vt kst kfr ut kykAA
 vxe vxkøj : i qj j f kvkAA
 [kkr [kkr ?kV ?kV n f kvkAA 1/4UK&833/2
 og, dkplj J f k kdsân k&g&
 ?kV ?kV eSfj t vol \$ audfgvki dkfj AA
 dgoukud fr g Hk æukHmfuf/kmrj fgi kfj AA1/4UK&1427/2
 ; fr ruu h k l si k gskg f r k s c ea d 1/2Zj 1/2dsr k i k
 yA , d dkn k HkZ?kSk d k s g k A mudkvkt ↑ sk k i k
 pyrkgS vM/k' k g Hndgr s f ↑ ski k Hndgr s f i j os
 egRekcg vPns f x# ?k dkde m d s c g f d; kgS b fy,
 t c rd vk d s v u l e a d dsr k u g a s ds 1/4 d 1/2 f r c rd
 v k d k e u l k u g a s d r k f l f r u g a s d r k A , d g s h g s
 c u l v h d k s c u l z g j og f o t y g s h g s , d g s h g s z j h
 d k k A b z j h d k h e j U n H j H n > B u g a s k A og f y d g n f u k
 d k s i k j d j u s d y h g s h g s m i f u ' k n m r j h v k z 2 _ f ' k l a d k s
 e g E n d k s o y g e g u k b z k d s g u k j ; g 1/4 h x q x k l k g c 1/2 k k h
 l k h o z j h g s b e a d k z k d u g a i j b d k s t c v k i < k s t c
 b d s l k k p y k s Q k n k r c g s k i g y s u g a s k A b f y , v k i d s
 ân e a s k ; a g f s h o l r o g s l s k j s a k d k d a z g s v k i d s ân
 e a d l R o r o g m i s v k e k d g s o m i s k k d g s o m i s n u k
 d u k l k o z s k d g s o m i s n v k d g s o m i s k k d g s o m i s o g s
 i j e k e k d k u l e] , d k A og , d d k u l e g s v l e *] ; g e a l c l s
 i g y s m r j k k A m i d s c n l R r l &
 I R e - k k u e u a e c z e 1/4Sj h m i f u ' k n 1/2
 I R r l s y { k k g s j e s j d k A ; g r l s l a i y { k k g s r v l f k
 y { k k u g a ; g l R L a i y { k k g s

I fr l : i dj nst fu ekfuvkAA
 dj u dj kou fr fu eyvj Nkfuvk ¼UK&285½
 b l R dkft l useu dj fy; kA b l R dkft l us kkkRlj
 dj fy; k mj sey i esj] l k hl fV dhm r fU i kyul y; dUKZ
 dki R {kgs; kA og b dsán eogS, d ekshnk gS; gkl sejh
 ofR pyh jân l svldj ; gk ½d hol r dj ½vd x b A eadg& s
 dro gS ij ; gv k l e r k s d > j k s l k m d; k ½ g v l S e u t M g S
 ofR t M g S l S b s f k u s y k h r k s l k z v a j g S B l t k e u c o f k
 d s i m s c B k g S v u b l o L a : i *A og b d k v k k g S i j v k ; g k
 ½ d r o j s o k l g s t k v l s d s N k A h s v k l k a l s N k A h s e u d s N k A
 n s c o f k d s N k A h s og t l s c o f k d h f N y h r j Q v u b l o v i u k
 v k c B k g S o g r k s v k d k v i u v k g S og h l R g S o g k l u g S o g h
 v l u a g S o g O k d g S ; s r k s o k k k o g S ; g g s k s R L a : i A og
 l R t k s g o g b d k v k k o g S m s v k e k d g r s g S
 d b z l k s / i k k d m [k k s a A
 v k r e e f g i k j c z e g y g a A ¼UK&276½
 d b z d j k s ½ h o ½ b z o j d k s k s u s y x s i j v k e k e d s i j e k e k
 f e y k v k e k v l s i j e k e k k o n k s o v l s v f z d g S ; g n k s u g a g S
 o g c z e k a v l s f i a v l k j h ½ m k f k y s d j g S ; g r k s m k f k g S
 u k d N o y k o c k s u k d N o y k o c k s j e d h n g k b A ¼UK&695½
 i h i k i z o s j e r r o g S f r x e g l o y [k o s A ¼UK&695½
 ; g r k s f r x e n e j k o h v u b l o g s k A l f r x e f d l h v k e h d k u l e
 u g a f d l h o s k d k u l e u g a f d l h e t g c d k u l e u g a j a d k u l e
 u g a
 I fr i j k f t f u t k f u v k l f r x e f r l d k u k m A ¼UK&286½
 f t l u s v d k y i e f k d l s v i u s v a j l k k R l j d j f y ; k m j s a

dgr s^{fm} s^q dgr s^{fm} sp^g j es^j dg^s
 x^{ij} es[#], dkt k^l A
 t k^r l d^h k^s k^s j ok^l A 1/4 uk 88 4/2
 og x^q j es^j d^h k^s u^g a^g A; fⁿ j es^j n^s g^s r^s k^s x^q
 v^l sⁱ j es^j n^s g^s A k^l u, d g^s
 f^x v^k u v^a u^x f^j n^v k^v f^x v^k u v^a s^f c^u k^t A
 g^f f^d j i k^r s^a h^s v^k u k^u d e^f u i j x^k A 1/4 uk 293 1/2
 og k^l u d k^v a^u 1/4 j e^k a^d k^t y^{1/2} a^c i p^e i k^r k^g d^s i k^v k
 x; k^x j t^k v^j t^o p^e k^g / j^h A t^c x^q j l^e n^t u^s t^r; k^s vⁱ u^h
 j [kⁿ h^x q v^t zⁿ s^e s^o g^k u m^u d^s i k^v k^x; k^j [k^g x; k^l v^k d^s e^s
 e^s d^c k^r c^r k^g j n^s r^h u g^h k^l u g^e g^l A mⁱ u^s k^o g^g f^y [k^g s^f
 ' l^a j l^o k^z u s^o g^g v^p n^k f^y [k^g s^f, d g^s vⁱ j k^s k^l u A, d
 g^s i R {k^k l^u}, d g^s i j k^s k^l u A i j k^s k^l u v^u k^u l s^f n^k g^s k^g
 g^s i R {k^k l^u; g 1/4 k^u s^g s^g e; g^k l s^p o^y s^t k^j } og i j k^s k^g s^t
 t^k x^l A i j v^k d^k t^s vⁱ u^v kⁱ k^g s^o g^r k^s d^h i j k^s; kⁱ R {k^u g^a
 g^s l^a o^g r^s kⁱ l s^v y^x g^s r^s g^s
 ; f^r l k^k r v^k j k^s i j c^g e 1/4 gⁿ j. ; d mⁱ f^u 'kⁿ 1/2
 ; g mⁱ f^u 'kⁿ e^a v^k k^g s^t k^l k^k r k^l u g^s o^g o^k i d g^s og
 v^k i d^k vⁱ u^v kⁱ g^s mⁱ k^l u l s^v kⁱ l j^h n^u; k^l sⁿ f^r s^g s^g
 u g^h n^v gⁿ v^s f^o i j y^k k^s f^o n^r s^v f^o u^k k^h r o^k
1/4 gⁿ j. ; d mⁱ f^u 'kⁿ 1/2
 n^v k^d hⁿ f^v d^h h^y l^s u^g a^g o^j D^l a^v f^o u^k l^h g^s v^k ; g
 c^r k^v l^s v^k i d^k t^l s^p s^u j v^k e^k j v^k k^g s^g g d^h i j k^s k^g k^g s^g
 i R {k^g k^g sⁱ R {k^r l^s c^g s^k v^x j t^l m^g s^k l l^e u^s t^l M^{1/4} n^h z²
 fⁿ [k^g s^t u^s d^y k^t s^g s^g s^g l a^m z^g s^g s^g o^g d^k v^k k^g s^g
 d u^s l^j d^l s^p y^u k^g s^v l^e k^d h^v l^s 1/2 k^b l^j d^l s^p y^u k^g s^l j

ntvpsu dso'k I k(k)Lo; a zkk AA¹/opkj I kxj 4@116¹/₂
 ogdgrkofR vjS ofR vkkk rkspsu dso'k gsj i zkkkgsk
 gS; grlsj rki zkkkgS Lo; a zkk rks jskvki kl k(k)gS
 I k(k)hce Lo: i bd ugrhla dksAA
 jkx neskefr dsleZ kea kur vaAA¹/opkj I kxj 2@12¹/₂
 ; grlskofkds/lezgS og tkskofkds/lezdls k(k)psu ea
 ekurkgS og vutku gSvKlungS mi svi usLo i dhfcydg Kk
¹/₄e>¹/₂ugA nspht arksd dsvej fkshtk(h)gS, d Ks] , d
 KkAA Ks rkspsueugA og rkskuLo i gSd dkvikgS ejk
 vi ukvik ugA rskvi ukvik ugA c dkvi ukvik gS vc
 crkvlstc vki dkzck nfrsgSdH&Hh¹/₄n¹/₂ugA/k(h)g
 vki v(k)ca dj ds dkzgdj nfrsgSogI c ogndj rkgS og
 psu gS
 t ksgot k kgd ksgoukfgAA
 t ku. kgj sldmcfy t knAA 1/4UK&885/2
 xq I kgc dgr st kst kusea/k kgS og bZg ugA og rkservZ
 mik ukga t ku. kgj sldmcfy t knAA dkz kuseyholrd hhrks
 gS ogI c dsvej gS
 t kuugj i zkvj chuAA
 ckgj Hfku dkgNhuAA 1/4UK&269/2
 t kuseyki kkgS og dgj hoska sugai I hrk¹/₄ k yopskAA
 ogvik dkvi ukvik gSd eadkZld ugA gS
 ft uhvkreophuvki jekredj kAA
 , dksvez fcj [kgsy o vez gkAA 1/4UK&421/2
 og vej gsk xkA og vik dkvikReki jekRekOkid] I k(k)
 nVkog, d gngS nrs ksguA og, dkgsI c dsvej , dkA og

vli.dkvli.kgSj vli ; gk[114]grA vli.j kkvuHrveant us
 cNfu kZ fd; kgS/4dj lpk Zusa og vFZghmi usd; kgA og
 dg \$vi ukvk vij kkgScdht k s R {kqS; gxyr gA ij kKHh
 xyr gS; gl ij kxyr gS vli ; gprks/vdj Bj r s u g a
 , d fpUkft g bd fNu f/vk/vkAA
 dky Ok dschp u vkvkAA 1/4 e x 1/2
 , d {kkekHh ek/kyx xbZQj vli dks d hZgkugai drkA
 j lerrhZfooskua i Avl bZj f g edj k t k s gysq g f u l c
 dlsy{; gqk&
 gm<aphl t. kl t. k p S u k y AA
 ukud vy [kuy [kv S j p d k r b f n [kkyAA 1/4 u k 1 3 3 1/2
 HbZdk s x q e d k g s j f n [k x k] n k f u p; g s k l k k b Z j h
 di k H g s h A x q e d k f e y s k g h r c t c b Z j h di k g s h ; g r k s
 i D d h c k v k t k u s ; g f e y s k g h v i u s / k] t c v k i d h e k B d
 g s h A i j e s j t : j n k z n s k g S p l g [k v k i : i k j . k d j v k
 ; k f d l h e g i q " k d s H s A i j v k i d h e k l g h g s h p k g A
 b f y , &
 f x v k u v t a u x q j n v k
 x q u s e k k u : i h v t a u 1/4 j e k 1/2 f n k j x q j l e n k u s &
 v f x v k u v t a u f c u k A A
 v k k u d k v a s k l c l e k r g s x ; k &
 g j f d j i k r s a H s / k u k u d e f u i x k A A
 g j d h d i k l s a x q j l e n k d k f e y k g a k v l S e u e k k u d k
 i z k k g s x ; k A T ; k s r l s g y s h k &
 l H k e f g t k s t k s g s k A A
 f r l n s p u f . k l H k e f g p k u . k g k A A

xjpl k[ht k[i j xvqkAA ¼uk&13½
og T; k[rld c dsvaj gS j xq dhdl kdsfcuki dV uga
gslA bZj v[S xq dhdl kl sh; g dle cus[k] xq l a pkf A
cge Klunghl a gskgS; g fu'i {kckr gS d eadl her dki nZ
¼a @njw/uga

cge fxvkuhdm[k[fg egsjAA
ukud cge fxvkuhvki i j esj AA
cge fxvkuhl Hkflk fV dkdj r kAA
cge fxvkuhl n t h Soghej r kAA
cge fxvkuhdkl xy vdk#AA
cge fxvkuhvki fuj dk#AA

¼uk&273½

Kkurks d ghgS t s/k dkKlu g[l j, san, sea ghgS j vk
vi usKkudkt xkylst krhT; k[rksj mi dkHqk ¼e ¼ M
x; k t Sst kz eavdj vk l c dsr s[pyr s[og psul c
vaj l sarkkgS t c dls k xyr fudyrg[Sog r Hvaj l s
crkkgS hZ; g xyr dg x; k t c l i useat kkg[Sog, pak
l jw dg hT; k[dlsZuga mi txg vki dsl i uk vkk gS
xEdj fy[kr s[relsd kdf" k cut kkg[l ksdkdhoR cu
tkhg[i dkl d rld k[hvk dkvi ukvki ghgS v[S rld kZgS
uga Kkurks d g[dlsZ hspk Kkurks g[Kkurks d ghgS
t c vk xj hma est k s[s[vk dhcafl kZgZshgS eu
l ksg[s[s[kZgshgS vk [k vldj crk s[s[s[xg h
uavkZ&

l ; nkr s l k[Hkslor; #Skn%

Loluki i' ; r; [krn[fed 'kj h , rr l k[Hofr AA

¼z usfu'knea&6½

ešNMI [kl s lsk] eqs rku yxlA vc mī snf[usdykogg]Fk
 dlkz t kuusdykFkA ogkrlnuk&chukT; kš La i psu ghFkA
 vki crkvlš ogkZoj h Kku dscuk] ogkukrsklsZozlnkKku
 Fk] ukvki dseu dKku Fk] ucofkdKku Fk] ; grkš lj s lš og
 FkA mī l dōr dkKku fdl usvudhō fd; k vki vldj dgr sōsog
 1/2ku/2ešfd; kij vki dls g ugar kēš Kku gš Kku dlš gš
 ij vki dls ugar kēš Kku gš vk us[h vudhō fd; kA mī dkule
 bZoj h Kku gš ogkrkš; kš FkA, d T; kš dscukvlš rsklsZoS
 ugarFk] og gšZoj h KkuA og gšT; kš] og T; kš Oki d gšog
 vki dkvi ukvkiA ogk Bōj ukefōdy gš ; ogk 1/2oj usdsfy, 1/2
 bZoj dhdl kdht :+j r i Mhōgš xq dhdl kdht :+j r i Mhōgš
 vlš l k hi fōyd eš dhl skdhcofkgš rsk d dkdle pyšA vc
 gelj hl skcofkrkš gš ugar vhdhōkZu dlkZ>aV dō eš kMgš
 tkrkgš oškd] Qyk] et gē dk; gē bōtr 1/2Qyr vōle 1/2 ugar
 rskvlš Dkgš tc 7V&7V ešgf d rkgš rskfōj d ešD k
 eryl\ tcl kš Mēš le d rkgš l kš d ; gōgš
 , de , dal# fuj kykAA ve# vt kōht kfr ut kykAA
 vxe vxkō# : i o j š k kAA
 [kš r [kš r 7V 7V nē k kAA 1/2uk&833/2
 i gys k' kg 1/2hxq ukud nō th 1/2dkopu gš dgr sōgeus c
 ešbZoj nēkA og tskvlkdk bZoj gš og l c dk bZoj ugar
 Hkdu d". kthtc xlrkdkrjgok 1/23/2v/ k mī plj .kdj us
 yxš mōgš Qfy[kkgš
 {kš kōpki ekōnfkl ož kš kōhij rA 1/2m kv/ k 13@2/2
 gvt ō] eš kš gš vls dgr sō". kusv gllj fd; kōš vlš kōls
 ; gugar k] ; gkrkš Oki d dskdgrkōgš

{lSkApki ekaonf/kl oZlssdhlj rA1xmkv/, k 13@2½
 tlsejk {lSk&psu} {lSk&Oki d Klu gS; g plj laJ fSk la
 %Aul] tjt] l st] mHq½ea, d gA vuslæea, d nfkuk; g
 xqefr gSvS, d ea vus nfkuk; gmaf gS vS d dkvFZD k
 gS; g [kshcpfk gS t l d c ea d nfkysk] og i vZegi q"kgS
 HkZA og HkZku, SkghgA; g xqck kbcVAdj, l gS c ylsædls
 l e> ugavk hA vc vk ; g crvk sog t l i k& k l lS kfkysj
 x; kfk ft l us i uxj ¼kS¼ d k, kfk m ust lsdle fd; kfk
 vli usofrgk eai <k gSA og dgrkfk cgg T; kn] HkZæA ts
 d: xk] eaf j ysj vÅxlA og, bkt [ehggk] m dhckt q Hh
 t [ehgSx bA og D kdgrk gS og dgrk& kul& kuh] og r l si zk
 dj dsx; kfkA HkZku, Sk Hkxdj vk lA og dgrk&eshckt q; r l s
 ugamb hA m us, d gfk yxk km dseg dlS, d yxk ke' ld
 ¼kuHj usdhpelæ h fS h½ d l s vS i kuhfi yk k] og dgrk& kua
 gSx; lA og dgrk&D lA og dgrk f [krjsk Hlyk gA d fy, ; s
 cdfk t c rd ugavk xh] rc rd Klu dSvk xk fQ r l sge
 fSkA kKlu n fA f [kædkKlu gea FNkyxskv lS ebyekula
 dkKlu çpkyx t k, xk] ; g r l sdle gh l j, kxyr gSt k, xlA fQ
 bZk, lsdkKlu gelj, sde ugavk, xlA ; g xy r gS l l eA vli t c
 rd i fyd eaZoj cdfkugadj r l j, hi fyd dh l skugadj r l
 plgeSj p l gsvk gS rc rd l p kd d ugA ft axhr l s f r kuhS
 l c u l cdhx t j+ t kuhSp l s l e d h] l k l e d h] c nek l s d h Hh
 x t j u n g S, g v l S c k g S j ; s k l d s d g S i s d s k f k t s u l e
 d k t k g S o g l j, s l l e i j s d j n s k g A

dsks fruled hofxq!



1 vlek I frxp i zknAA

7

I gnl ykd e%AA
I grkl lsk. lnt kea yfj l paqmAA
I frx# vi .kk eukb yS: i qpM r k vxyk ntk ulgh
FknAA
, skl h# c. kor veskdmsu gjobZ
vfgfuffl ykSllkAA
ukud I lskf. kdkfdvkfpguoSvafj
I p#p#rt yk[k eSefj l ekAA 9AA
e%AA ykdkosml gohl ykosqj hAA
obhl gqi kZSifj dfj ob jgAA
ukud fr uhl gqj kvkft uhxjpdhfl [kl qkAA
t ksr l qkS kFv Su fcf/kda feyhAA 2AA
i nAA gdehflk fv l kt hvuqgdHfr l bkj kAA
r jkqdequ t ki hdsMl psy[kvi kj kAA
bdukuls ves yfj xql cfnchpkj kAA
I fp j r s sfj eysgneS ft fodkj kAA
ft l q vesfgl ksr dfeys kZ fpvj kAA 2AA

¼UK&785½

I khl ar di k n k esj dj dsd s l fruleq hokf xq!
I fruleq hokf xq!!

I qz rkl ksk. knt kea y f j l paukAA
rd ej l g xu ' k B d rc g sh vxj eu rvij esj ds kfk
yxk y A r k s w k g d t k x k g s t K k b r v Q j ft K k i u e a u g h ; g k
rd i g p t k x k i j vxj r j s k e u j f Q j i < v k k i d r &

I qz rkl ksk. k h
c n A k k u h v i S l g x u
t kea y f j l paukAA
vxj l P o s u l e d s k f r j s k e u t v i t k] r v o N i g h l e j] ' k o k
v i S k k u d u j l g x u g s h A l g x u u l e g k u n d k A d f y , r v Q j
i j e s j d y k g d t k i j vxj r w i u e u d s u l e d s k f k t k s A s &
l f r x e v i . k k e u k b y S i q n A r k v x y k n t k u l g h H k m A A
v S k l h x k # c . k k b r w e s k d n s u g l o b Z f g f u f l y k S i l k m A A
v c i g y h i d r i < &
v S k l h x k # c . k k b r w

I h x j u l e g l k k u d k A o s i x] f o o d] " k v t a f u j e e q k k j ' k k
x q l R & a l s k v k n , s s k k x d k e y k &
e s k d n s u g l o b Z

o g p s u v k t r d e s k u g a p k A i j e s j d H h e s k u g a d s k A
o g f u R g S T ; k s L a i O k i d g a m i e s d k r k s d H h m i e a y s k
H h u g a t k k A p f y , &
v f g f u f l y k S i l k m A A

i j j k f e n u r j s k i e i j e s j d s k f y x t k A H k m ; g k i e d k
d p d g a j k f e n u r j s k i e i j e s j d s k f r j s h o r t v i t k &
u k u d l k s k f . k d k f d v k f p g u o g S

I kskf. k ¼gku/½dhfú kkuD kgS xq I kfgc t hdgrš i zu
 gš vlxspy&
 varj I pæðknt yk
 ft I dsvarj] va%dj . keat ks p g&
 ru efg euwkeu efg I kpAA
 I ks kpkfey I kpsj kpAA ¼uk&686½
 og t ksrjseu ea p gš og I p I k; sOk d gš vxj rjssvarj
 I p uk gš psu uk gš rkt M nKZ dhj g gš kA eu rkt M g hS
 ij m ij esoj dkl æ gš sfdruk QaZ gš x; k; og eu Hh
 I e>nj gš x; kA u gæ u rkt M gš i k pæ ræ dš Ūka/akl suk
 gš ij u gæ og ij esoj eu ea k gš og I p gš vci <v k&
 ukud I kskf. kdkfdv kfp gu gš
 varj I pæðknt yk [k eS kfg I ekAA 9AA
 D kfu kkuhS py v k&
 varj I pæðknt yk
 rjssvarj I p i zV gšt k A og t ks p Ok d gš og rjssvarj Hh
 rks gš rjssan, ea?V ?V eogfj t vol Sogi zV gšt k rks ek
 rjkrj xlgeant yk ¼n Toy ½ gšt k xkA vxj ræ gæ kkuh gš x; k;
 ; fn ræsvi usla i dki rkyx x; kA ij esoj dhñ kgš x bZ rks
 rjks ek bZoj dš k; mt yk gšt k xk; nj xlgea k Q gšt k xk&
 [k eS kfg I ekAA 9AA
 dgš t k xkd gš dgš [k e ¼ kfyd ½ eah I ek xk; vc dksZ
 txg u gæ gA og t kpsu fku k; d dk Nks k& kcu k gø k; og
 rki gysch, d fki j b s hyl ok ¼ k e ½ og nesk fka b fy, b s
 i rkyx x; k hZ og I ek ¼ k o ½ vi usla i eah v k xkA og vi us
 vli eah I ek xkA og ij r k& zkk u gæ og L or % zkk gš L or %

fi nkgS og fUR fi nkgSj esoj &
 e%AA ylskosgml gzh
 cNll gnl%aj %syksl ghd l scf<+koskugA pfy, &
 l gkosdj hAA
 l gkosdj aj osk] es] aj oskd: &
 obhl gpi kbZ Slfj dfj os jgAA
 ft rusokcukysij osks/kj.kdj usl sij esj ugadHh
 feyk&
 t kbgd k kgd kbgakfgAA
 t ku. kgj salmfy t kmAA 1/4UK885/2
 t kuugj i kviy chuAA
 clgfj Hfku dkgHhAA 1/4UK269/2
 og dgj hoksl sil ht usdykij esj ugadSog l oK %4c
 dnl tkusdyk%gl c dhcofKHyvtk xhij ij esj rks oK
 gS og l c tkusdykg&
 dfj dfj os jgAA
 vi usoksvgalj e]vi uhvgark %ge%e]vi usi FNlu
 vgalj e]hZs e>nj] es] sk dge]vj oskHncuk rksD k
 Ok nkgak dnl Ok nkugakAl p rks ktr gpkghuga
 ukud fruhl gpkvk
 Jhxq vejnk egj kt dgr & gplko%ekyd m]gasi k k
 HkZ &
 ft unhjgdhfl [kl qAA
 ft Ugasvi usq dhf kkk%h%k%z%kj.kdj yAA
 ds]st fruledq hdkfgxq ! □

1 vlekj l frxq i zknAA

8

oNga e%AA
 rvk kbfgrkdksZ k kSA rjknvkuleq[k k kSA 9AA
 rwpjt qfj fr rjshcl ekAA 9AA j gkAA
 rdyki sdj . kyki sdj . kAA
 gdeest a. kqdezej . kAA 3AA
 uleqj skeuru vkkj hAA
 ukud nk q[k h r qj hAA 3AA 5AA

1/4UK8563 1/2

I kjhl ar di k n k esj dj dscl sl fruleq hofxq!
 l fruleq hofxq!
 vdky i q"kdhrj QI sJ hxq vt Z no nek kt ksgDeulek
 vk kg smi gDeulesdhOK; kl qA t Ssxq ij esj dhdi k
 gsh1OK; kdj as&
 rvk kbfgrkdksZ k kSA
 gsj esj ! di kdj dsf l s wRekt uk 1ar k 1/2 nsvi ukvk
 t uokn soghi q"kt ku l drkgA rjshdi kl sghvRekdki zkk
 gskd rjshdi knoj kghvRekdky{; gskd&

gm<vhl t. kkl t. kē SufyAA
 ukud vy[ku y[kv Sxpef] knb fn[kfyAA ¼uk&1334½
 ij esoj dhdl kl sij esoj dkl; k] ij esoj : i] m ds
 nēj kogh t uk ¼e>¼½ drkgft l svtuoknēsvkēkdkdēk
 dj k.] m hds/vkēkdkskgsA
 rjknvkuleop[kk kSA
 ; fnrjshdl kl sd sule i tr gsk k.] rjshdl kgs k rlsule ds
 l kkd dhofR t vAt kA ofR dkl k] ; g l j svkēdk, d
 fupk v[k] h; gnfupk v[k] h k] knt ksgog Oki d cge g
 l cdk; gnfupk v[k] h vc nēsk ki R {kHh, d dky eaghgskg
 , d l eaghku gbl k] hv: vkHk A
 nēkpsu dksf" k k] hLo; ā zkkAA ¼opk l kxj 4@116½
 og, d l e; gnofR dkvl s ofR dkt lpsu dkvkHk gskgs
 v] s m dki zkkid t lpsu g] og, d dky eaghgssgA , sk
 ugā hZ] k] ki gys g] s ofR dneagā l ek/keā hofR j gr h
 g] og i zlg: i eaj gr hōā l dōr eā hofR j gr hōā g] og v fōn- k
 dhofR gshōā b fy, og nēsk g ofR dkt l s v k g] l k] hōā
 ofR dks fusk y] l ūk l o r v z s s y] k] og v f/ k Bu i j esoj g
 l ūk l o r v z z k u k a v f/ k Bu k A ¼ān fū' l n½
 v f/ k Bu ; k u v k j] v k] A og i j esoj g , d [; ky dk
 v k j k o g v k] g] og b d k v k] k g] A i j b s g u g a i r k h o z; g
 e s k v i u k v k] k g] l o, ā z k k g] s o f R v] s o f R e a t l s v k] i M k
 g] og i j r k i z k k g] s i M j l e f g t h d c k i j c o g d g r s f s
 o g i j r k i z k k g] s o g r k s e a n [k k g] s o g t l s k] h l o, ā z k k g] s
 o g n v k g] s o g ¼ v j k] z; g] n; m d k u l e g s k g] s k n [k u s e a

vkArnMn d kule g&t m f usdykgs j g&as d dky 1/4e; 1/2
e&ghnsla vS n; t k&g f og i j rki zkk g f e f, k g f i z f r g v k f
n&Mkt k&g f l R g f i k l h g f o h O k i d g&
I k l h c z e L o: i b d u g h l h d l s x z A
j k x n e k e f r d s k j e r k e a e k u r v z A 1/6 o p j i k x j 2@12 1/2
og t k l k l h g f o h O k i d g&
{k k p k f i e l a f o n f k l o z l s s d h j r A
{k k {l s k; k k z a u k k u a e r a e A A 1/4 m k 13@2 1/2
{k k r v o s t k u v t z A og ↑ z l s s d h j r * e s k j s k j h k d k
I k l h g f w j s e u l e d k l k l h g f v l c d h o f r; l e d k l k l h j l c d h
c o f k l e d k l k l h g f w j g u o k i d A e s k k d u g A d f y, e s l q d l s
H k d u H k d u s p * b f y,] e a d g r k g A e a g d r o g p l o, a z k k
v j S o f r v k k k ; g i j r k i z k k g f t r u s v a j l b d j g o n u, k d s
g l z k l j j k & n e s k H y s c p o g l c o f r e a g
c y k s f r u e d h k f o x q !



1 vlek I frxp i zknAA

9

I ksfBegykyAA
 xqj i jsvi uhdy /kj hl Hk?V mit hnbvkAA
 vki esy oNbzuhndby [ks I HkHlvkAA 9AA
 I frx#i jkejsukfyAA
 i kj cged fi I nkfugyAA jgnAA
 vafj clgfj Fku Fkuafj tr dr i fkm l kAA
 ukud x#i kvksNkxhfr I q sNq o# u dkAA 2AA
 99AA 3εAA

1/4UK&618/2

I kjhl ar di kj n kj esj dj dsclsl fruleq hdkf xq!
 I fruleq hdkf xq!!
 bZj h okkdk' k n j xlg I sij esoj dhvks I §J hxq
 vt Z ns n kj kvk kgA J hxq vt Z ns egj kt i pe xq] i pe
 ukud f&
 t k : fi gfj vki xq ukud qk v kAA
 rkrsvandk mrr fi mrr feyk v kAA 1/4UK&1409/2
 T; k La i xq ukud ns 1/4vk nj xlg I svldj] t xr xq

cu] n; k dsl k sdle fl nk ¼j½fd, ij var] dyk
var] vkvor] i vZvor] cgg vksa j xq var] rc
vkkof t c n; keav d; ep t k kof d fy, xq ukud nst h
T; k Lo: i] ukud dgdj n; keav k A pk m m; k ¼k½
d] l c dslle fl nkfd; A ogi pe i k' kgvc d fudj rsg

I ksfBegykyAA

i pe i k' kg] i kposukud J hxq vt Z ns&

/j fu xxu uo [k vfg t k Lo: i hj fgvkshj AA

Hfu e fkd Nhsaugh xq vj t qj r [; gj AA

¼uk&1409½

HV J k r g s x, nj xlg l A m g s Hkdu dk fr j L d j, dj
fr k k Hkdu ds; k k l ud & u u v k n d A m g s k u d]
l u u v k n u s ½ k ¼ k ½ n f n, k r e k y l d e a t k j / D d s [k r s
f j k s A m g s ¼ M a u s ¼ f o u r h H k d u d s v k s d h & g i j e s j !
c [' k h t k x s m g s ¼ j e s j u s d g e d f y; a e i k p o h x n r h
i j J h x q v t Z n s t c v k x s r c c [' l s t v k s A ; s d l k y b
d r d s f y, < w s f j r s j A d k k h e a u d s t l e g g v k s , d l k y
d n J h x q v t Z n s t h d s j d t s j x,] m g s c [' k A o g e f j k
HV l k d g r k g s

/j fu xxu uo [k vfg t k Lo: i hj fgvkshj AA

¼uk&1409½

og /j fu ¼ f h ¼ x x u] v l d k k e a t ; k Lo: i i j e s j l j s h k
g g k g s

Hfu e fkd Nhsaugh xq vj t qj r [; gj AA

¼uk&1409½

; ghi j esj og xq vt ž vc nł x m h i j c b k g s n f k u d g a
vc v j n k u d j y s t a b u i j j n k j [k s b u g e s e a c [' k f n k a
c [' k s f s k o k k m p j . k d h m g a h w e d h o k k d g r s g a b f y ,
og xq vt ž n s t h d k ' k v k k g s x q d h t c d i k g s h o f i j s
d k ž n k g s t k s g s

x e i j e s # , d k s t k k e a

t k r l d h k o s k s j o k k e a

1/4 UK & 293 1/2

f t r u h r s ; g x q & j e s j n s e > r k g s d d k d l e f i n k u g a
g s t a &

I a l f x v a f j i h o v k e a u l e q z k o k y k k e h e k e a

1/4 UK & 293 1/2

e a s m l a x q j l e n k d s a d s k k v i u s v a j b z o j n f k g s
x q v t ž n s t h d g r a v c u l e e a s d h h h y r k u g a g s d k a x q
j l e n k] I a f a l a] c z e k u h d k u l e g s i h k d r g a c z e k k u h
d k s l a d g r s o f p l o s o g f o a v g s p l o s e b y e k u g s p l o s f i [k g s
f d l h d l e e a p l o s c z e . k g s p l o s [k h 1/4 k k 1/2 g s t l s c z e k k u h
g s k] o g l a g s

i e h k f r m k j f g l s u k u d d f j f d j i k l a o y k f i d f j v k s g a

1/4 UK & 1388 1/2

t c b d k e u i e k h d r e a d g s t k r k g s i j e s j d i k d j d s
b d s a c u k n s k g a l a i j e s j d h d l k d s c u k u g a c u r k g s

c z e f x v k u h d m [k s f g e g s j p a a

u k u d c z e f x v k u h v k f i i j e s j p a a

1/4 UK & 272 1/2

c z e f x v k u h l s t u h k a a

u k u d f t u i z k o k y k f i d j s a a

1/4 UK & 272 1/2

xq vt Ź nō dgr §cge Kkuhog gskgft l si j esoj dj rk
 gA t hō dsfd, ¼uk ½ kfdl hvj § dš i p k r dsfd; §cge Kkuh
 ugdgA i j esoj dhdl kl scge KkuhgskgA xq vj § l a , d
 gssgA og xq j lenk dhdl kl sešvi usvāj l k k r i j esoj
 dkfd; k j vc eqsule e h k y x r k g § v c r j k f d ; k e h k y x r k g §
 t k s d h k o s k z h y h d j A A
 r v r k l y l e f r f u j d j A A ¼uk ¾
 ; f n K k u d h b P N k g § i P N U v g a l j d k s R k n A ; f n H D r d h
 b P N k g s k e e r k d s R k n A v x j v k i u s H D r c u u k g s k e e r k
 d k s R k n A v x j v k i u s K u h c u u k g § ; s t k s / k i d k s i P N U v g a l j
 g s t k r d k j e t g c d k j i k d k j O y k O y k b s , d r j Q d j n §
 v k i d k s j e s o j i t r g s t k x l A ; g m i x q d k ' k n v k k g § f t l
 x q u s d q z h r h v j § v i u s k j h d h i j d g u g a d h i j l p l s u g a
 W y s g v A t g k h j f y [k r k g s i u h r t e l ¼uk ½ e s A d g r k g § e s
 b f y , g d e n d j v k k f k p a v k § h o z , g n d k u c a d j u n g § d g a
 ; g n d k u c a h & c a h d l y l e d k s / D o k u k e l j t k v j § e s d ' e l j
 d k s p y k x ; k A y l s n k n u g a n s s g t k e k k d s v / k u f s o p k j § m u d k
 d S k n i s k g § n k r k s c n k g d k f k j m i s O O f k f d ; s t k s u b z n d k u
 g § m i u s n d k u * f y [k n g § h o z , g d g a l j s d l y l e d k s / D o k u e l j
 t k A b s d S § k r e d j n a j o g [k r e g s s o k y h u g a f k A x q v t Ź
 n o d k t k s d l d " V f n , i j m u g a l k z k n u g a j o s k c g e K k u h f §
 f u y z f § o g r k s y s l § f g r f A o g r k §
 l d n d j g r l r k f u j y s h t k d m d g r x b k o z A A
 l k s e q g h e f g c l S u j a f j u k u d n j i f u f u v k o z A A ¼uk ¾
 o g r l s n d k l s n j v f § o g r k s j k & n e k l s n j v f § o g r l s

Hly&cpj sryvFA d fy, og rki kj cge ij esq Fj smt gys&lk
D kyxukFK ; g mudsnej kbZj h dk khdk' lcn vk kgA vc
l q&

xqj i jv/i uhdy /kj h
i vZxq j lenk egj kt us eq ij vi uh' kDr /kj .k d hA
vk dks rkgStc ogx, ¼p[h/e&

xjt k& vjt q ekfg /kj hAA ¼UK&1409/2

l Hkefg t k& t k& gS kAA

fr l n& kuf. kl Hkefg pku. kg kAA

xql k[ht k& ij xvqkAA ¼UK&13/2

vk vi usvaj n& k fopkj dj d\$vk vi us[; k y& ofR; k& dls
fdl ds kkn& rsgs vk ds vaj dlsZ mid ug& ykVs ug& d d
ug& ogT; k& gsvk ds& n, eA og l c eaT; k& gSj ogT; k&
<dhgZj> <dhgZT; k& g& rhu n& k g& ey] fo[k&] vlj .kA , d
rki k& adhe\$ n& k g& , d fo[k& g& 1/2 eu fdrkug& , d
vlj .kg& hZbZj g& d ug& D kyl& dr& dj rsg& bur hula
n& k& ds n& vdj ds n& k& vk dls bZj vi usvk ghfn[k& kA d fy,
m i j esq &xq dk' k n g& xq j lenk usge ij vi uh' kDr
/kj .k d h) ge ogT; k& i k r g& ogT; k& vc xq vt ũ n& ea/k
xb& vc ; gl k& k& n& k& k& k& k& h& xq vt ũ n& t hdkc n& k& k& Z/2
k& m i su vk xbZ 1/2 V g& sxbZ 2T; k& \ m i s ¼ k& I \$ 2 n& k
eg& n& k& m i sukT; k& vkxb& n& ; k& hgd r l smudk k& i j ; grls
bZj h U k k& A ogT; k& xq vt ũ n& ea/kxb& /k& xq vt ũ
n& ea i d k k& qkv l& k& k& h& vkxb& d fy, og /q dhck k& vk bZ
t l& xq vt ũ n& dls k& Z m dkvc o. ũ dj rsg& adgr& s j& xq

j lenk useq ij 'kDr /k/.kdh] eqsog 'kDr nsrht ksdll hea
ugraS og bZoj h 'kDr eq ea/kxbZ esksk h, d dr l ork
gV

xq vej no thtc xq van no dspj. kaeax, A muges
dg&dSv/k gS og dgr&ukt A ejkdlsZ azkuga ef/kdyk
l azkuga dN uga ea r sefs kdsfy, vki dspj. kaeavk kgV
1/2j. kae&Z>ddj ndr dh] ejk t l e&ej.k d kV nA muges
dg& g 1/2k 1/2g dgr s&kt A 1/2# van no dgr 3/2 s&kj j [kh
gS 1/2# vej nk dgr 3/2g t h! 1/2# van no dgr 3/2 d s dki g
l og H] dj yuk gS dj g 1/2 1/2"lZyk.] bfrgt i <ej n&kykA
, d fru dkHhukx 1/2S&kt j h yugaS muds&HhF&cs/ kHh
F&A elsu F&kj elj hF&ki nuhF&ki HkuH&ki l c mudkF&ki j vki ; g
crk v&smuges dHn&ki n&S x&kj H] dj yuk Luku dj kul >H&V
ekj uk] crZ&kt uA n&ekl k&c bl dj ge x, F&sl ar ds F&A
b&g&sn [k k]; soj h 1/2A 1/2g t g&os&kj j [ldj #dr s&A es
og i gysHn&ki g&S og& , d gB ; k&hdhgV&hi N&F&A v&Z&A
mudkgesk yxr kF&A tc dj g 1/2 1/2 ky i j&g&Sx, tc v&Z&A
yx&] og 1/2g k&h 1/2ndj [N&g&Sx; k& dgr&v&ki d&kpj . kNud s
ejk m&ki g&Sx; k& osdgr se& r&sdj g o"l&Z sgh; g& [N&g&Sx
F&A og dgr&v&ki d&ki rkuga v&kt bZoj h 'kDr vki ea/kxbZ
vki d&sv&kt ghi rkyx t& x&A tc og v&ks&S,] F&ks& h&B&dj
yx&] x&kj uga&fxj us&A og t&g&] t&g&] h s& N&rk&S& g d&S g&S
dgr&f&uek&ve: g&S furk&A l ef& k&sd&S& j k&h [k&kg&S d
oDr x&kj H] dj yr&kg&S og&] 1/2 1/2"lZdhmez&S d d&A ; soj
>H&V y&kr&kg&S crZ&kt rk&S j d&N uga& ve n&S j&S/ k& l ky dn

, d di Mnssofil j ij ckyksgo t gkgdgr k dnt cj nrh
gsvw/nehds kfk l kka ef/kyxrko og cr py gsbz pps
x, A tc ogpx, rls bsnokul t kfkA dcsobv sdnly s k' kg
usi gysghdg fr kfkj ccknoku l t kysko gdsj & pau j xM
yskgv/ls l j hqxqnrhdhr Sj hj [kungv/ls fcNkrhxmtA
vklhxkj ds kfkLuku J hxq van no usd; kA vkhds kfk 1/4 h
xq van no th/dgr sdj ys 1/4uku 1/2 i q" k j m d as 1/4 hxq
vejnk thusdj fy; kA tc vk k dg scB tkxnrhi j] xnrh
ij cB x, A og rsl R opuh 1/4 q dhck ekusdy 1/2 fA
t gkgst gkg dscog k k crk Hoz m usogh dguh l qbz og
1/4 gkg 1/4 x; kA 1/4 hxq van no th/dgr suA l pl dkn l p
dsv/p udgsh l p rls j esj gskog l p rls

vkfnl pq qkfnl pA gshl pakud gshhl pA
1/4 uk 1/2

I p dgr szj dsga oggd dgs l p dgs j esj dkue
gog j esj ghl p La i gA m d as dgk dckcbv sdnly d
yxknA m d as fryd yxkn kA dld 1/2 1/2 j fr,]; sruka d
eku 1/2 t r 1/2 g; g fuj k k k adkv k k g f t udkd k s v d k u g a
mudkvk j k d d o j fr,] d d o j c[k k f d, xq vejnk
d k d fy, Hoz gi j esj h cr gA ogdgr & xq i j s u s s A i j
' kDr k j . kdj nhxq vt z no th dgr A og t k kDr fhog vk
xbz fhij m ; kshdls r k f k j gB kshdls tc og bzj ds kfk
, d g s x; k j og bzj h ' kDr m d s i k vkxbz f k A og bzj h
' kDr xq j lenk u s xq vt z no i j k j . kd h A og [k q g h r k s
g m i v z x q u s v i u h ' kDr e q i j k j . kd h j ' kDr ; k u og

rldr eqsmtA py&
 I Hk?V mi t hrbv kAA
 I lj sâ n, kâ n, ki sk gsbA I lj xq vt ũ nø thds vks
 elrd >dkusxstc xq xmsmtA xq vej nø [lq fy [k s g&
 ukud xjr xj g b vko f g f r l dhj t kAA ¼UK&490½
 og dg s b z j dhb FNkn f k s e x q dhl skdj ds vkt xq g s
 x; k e a s m h j c b k g j e a s o g / k D r i t r g s b A l c d s â n, k e a
 n, ki sk gsbA xq vâ n n ø u s c i j n, k d l &
 vki s e s y o M b z h u h
 [l q g h e a s e s ¼ e y k / d j e j m t u, k e a M b z j n A D l a
 I s d d m l s k c f u v k b A A ¼UK&292½
 v k s D k g s k g s
 g d e a p f v i j e i n j k b A A ¼UK&292½
 t c ; g g p e e a [M g s x ; k r k d s i j e i n i t r g s t k x l A o g
 x q d h v k t d k h ¼ k b z g s b f y, x q v t ũ n ø d g r s e a i j
 I l j h e j s x q j l e n k d h e j d u n g f d l k g s
 d b y [k e l H k H b v k A A 9 A A
 ; g i j e s j d l s h y d j n j k i k k g s i j e s j b s h y v t k k g s
 b d h d b z r j g d h o k u k ; H j h i M g s o g ¼ k t u v k e d s L Q j k
 ¼ k y ¼ a / k j b d s i j e s j d s k k t n g g [; k y d l s v k d j r l s A
 n s s o g s ; g v k [l j n j j g u k v k ; s c r k v s v k d k e u v k d s
 l l e u s g v k ; g d g r s g s v k t e j k ¼ e u / B d u g h v k t B d g f
 n j d j d g r s g s v k s e u e a s g s v k d s o g H n v k n j r s g s e u e a
 v k d s l s d W e d d M H j k o g k g s o g v k u s H j k g s p l g s d t l e e a
 H j k j p l g s f N y s t l e e a H j k A o g d c k M H r l s v k d l s n [k k g s

vxj vli dkeu ue dsl kkt t vlt k xk l i j sdcMog t k xš
vli dkeu l Q gsk xk l i j esj i tr gsk xk i j ue u dHh
Nk&

fl efj fl efj ule qj a k j AA ukud t hv dkbog S / k j AA
¼uk&295½

[kkr [kkr r r o p k j v k r k x k o a i j k o k AA
vfcuk h [k p l g f g t sukud l nkfl efj u k j k o k AA
¼uk&714½

vt ley q k i ht xq kusue [kekfg ful r k j k AA ¼uk&632½
vt ley fdruki k h k A og i v l k k c v k h j A og xq ds k k
t k k k A xq usm sdg e h z d j k r s suga v s t k u j m j k r s s
t k u A og j k r k d k s & k k A og o s k d k j k r k k A ; g k l suga
x t j u A m u s , d f n u d g e x q e y H j j k r k c < k e k g f ; g k l s
l h k D k u x t j t k A m u s x q d s o p u d k m y a u d j f n k A
m h f n u m d k l b d k Q x ; k A og f Q o g k s k d s k ½ s v k
u g a j k t k d k og i p k r k j j k t i v l k A m d k f i r k m s
i < e f y [k d j] ; k x c u d j] o g k f c B d j x ; k k k x m h i j A j k t k u s
m s d g j , d c k d j H o j ; k r k m s N k A h s u g a r k s j k t i v l d h
x m h l s z m B t k A og d g r k & e s l og c r k A x k A l og v k d j
d g r k & H o j e s o g k l s r l s g v u g a l d r k j v k e a s f u d k y n A
d g r s p y k t k A og t a y e s j g u s y x x ; k A og k b k & m k l s t k s
d k l m s e y s [k u s y x x ; k j t k m d h [k d h k A o s k v l s og n l s k a
p y s x , A b r u s e a d l a v k x ; k l a k l s m d k c v k i q k k &

i q i q f u d e y f g u l a k A
l r l a f r l a f r d f j v a k A ¼ h j l e p f j r e k u l ½

t c l d si q i k g s s g r i s d s b z j] l a l s f e y k r k g f
c z e k k u h l A o g c z e k k u h d s j e s j d k s f e y k r n s k g f
r s h c a f l e s k s u f n k r w k u d e f u H k k A A
? k s y ? k b z r l d e - k f o p k s t S e f y d a d i N k k A A

1/4 UK 8964 1/2

g s j e s j ! r j s f t r u k c N d k s z u g a r j s s j k j d k d l s z u g a r w
l c d k e k y d g f v a ; k z h g s o k i d g f c f ' l a g f i j e a m i j l s h h
d q z t k r k g v t l d s l k f e y d j e a s f e y l A e a q j l e n k d s
l k f e y d j v k d s l k f e y k l A m i 1/4 q 1/2 s h h e a d q z t k r k
g a m i l a u s i N k e d l s z s h t x g c r k v l s e a s j k f o r k u n g f c N A
, d l a g s H D r g s c N v P n h e s h j k f u d y t k H t u d j r s g g A
m i d s x t l e y d s i q f s d k s z m t g e s e t l d f d ; k h o z , d ; g k
v t l e y H D r] c N h j h D r g f t a y e j g r k g f o g k p y k t k j c N A
v P n h r s h j k f u d y s t A t c o g x ; k j o g y N h 1/2 s k 1/2 c h f k A
o g f k d j o x f g 1/2 d j u s z y d f v k y s s x ; k f k A m i y N h 1/2 s k 1/2
u s f k t c m i l a d s 1/4 a o g 1/2 k [N k g k A m i u s d g k h o z] e a s
; g c r k k o f d ; g l R a d h t x g g f v t l e y ; g k , d H D r g a e a s
j k f o r k u n g s k f e a d R a g s k j e s h j k c m t k x h H t u d j r s
g g d l A o g y N h h p j . k e a f j d j c o g j k s z m i u s d g j e g j k t
v k i d k e t l d f d ; k o g e r k e g i k i h g f

v t l e y q k i h t x d k u s

1/4 UK 8632 1/2

v k i s c s m u d k c N v k j f d ; k j l a d k s c B k f n l A l a d g r k h o z
j k r l s v c ; g k g h d k v a b r u h r s e a o g v t l e y d s i k x b z v f s
d g r h o z l c d n l O d n a g f k s k s j l a k o s p j . k e a m i l A o g
v l d j 1/2 j . k e a f j i N A o g n d s t c c N i s] l a d g r k g a j g r k

gAmi usmugj kr dlsm rskfn, kj eakcrkfn, k'uj.k. k' HbZ/a ds
 'ok 1/4k 1/2d u; sNlskA rjsi k dlsZugavk kj; e dlsZuga
 vk,xkAmi usog 1/4e 1/2k. kdj fy; kA HD rksf+kgssg eqsog
 Kluchrk sFs; krlsgsegi k h pvs bs kpOrhZj k kgsA; st c
 nfu kdlsNlsFs, dne NlsAms vc vk l srlst YmhNMuhuga
 b fy; ; sNlsAms dVefid dgj gpk og t c yxkule ti uA vjS
 l a pykx; kvjS t c va dky vk krlsog uj.k. k' ule ti r kFA
 mi 1/4a 1/2sdg&vk dk, d cPkvjS gskj mi dkule ghuj.k. k
 j [kukvjS; fn ule yskgsvk dsekl sulj.k. kghfudya uj.k. k
 mi dkule gSt k k sj k kkvk. kj ekfyd] vk j kj i j esj gAmi dk
 ule i j esj gFuj.k. kgs og t i r kFkvjS brusa emwvx, vjS
 j lex. kHhvkx, A og 1/4lex. k' dgrsvk. D lavk gds 1/4emv2
 dgr&1/4k hgA osj 1/4lex. k' dgr&; gdgrkD kgs dgr& dgrkrks
 ; gule ti r kgs dgr& ule ti usykdHki k h gskgs
 dmu dksydj fgvks le ulegys gAA
 i fr r i for Hk j leqgr gAA 1/4uk&718 1/2
 dgrsvk ule ti usykdHki dZdya j gkgs mi dVefid ds
 dya dgr pvsx, \ l /usdsdya dgr pvsx, \ j font dsdgr
 pvsx, \ os k 1/4. kd k' dsdgr pvsx, \ ule estruhrldr gA
 mi us emwksfudky fn kj fudy tkvks gkl A j lex. kvkx,
 fQj og l h k os d dlsx; kA ule estruhrldr gsj ule Nlsk
 ukdHk&
 gFki kmdfj dledj Hqpm d u ukfyAA 1/4uk&1376 1/2
 Odh LFyle d s u / epydj vk kA t c mi usvdj i Nk og
 xq dls& kgs ft l dsr kZs smk kj gsk kgs xq vt Z no th

byk,ph csh ds urps [k&f\$ NVA gfk ea fka og dgrs
f&dg&h&dg! cN&M&dj km&k k' kckk! og 1&dlj 1/2dgr&ns
l k&200/2dk j krkr; dj ok,k, sse[&zk& g& ; gr&kl bk,h
vknehg&ogk, solf l 1&kl l 1/2pykx; k& xq vt ū n& us&ck
c&kt h&ls&ogk k&h&7; g&dlj pydj vk,kg&sd fy, vk,kg&S
bd st y&sj j k& g&f v&ldj vk&s \$m& us&ck&v&kt hus&M&dj k
fk m&k k g&ok m& d&sej uk i v ij 1&M&dj k&7 l fruleq&gd&lj
ej, u& m& us&M&dj k&7&ej k& m& d&kt y&sj, pykx; k& og d&cs&v&S
dspj . k&ea N& og d&gr k&u& uk t g&kl solf l 1&kl l 1/2v,k,kg&S
og&al s g&ph& feyh&g&7&Se&A og h&g& f&Q og &dlj v&ldj xq
dspj . k&ea N& m& us&g& g&D k& d&gr &

I kfp ukfe ej&keu&g&k&AA y&u fi me&sk&k&ck&k&AA

1/4UK&3341/2

ej&keu] l Ppsule d&sl k&fk &dlj ! t v&M& g&ok g&S; g& ej&sk
B&ck&ck&1&ai j h&O&ogj 1/2g& ; g&ge l j k&oj cuk x&sdm&ū g&ok
dj x&lj y&sk elrd >qk& kdj x&sdm&ū l q&kdj x&sjug& kdj x&S

jlenk l j k&oj uk &AA l fh&km&j s&ki dek &AA 1/4UK&6251/2

bd fy, H&ozt&crd ; g&t h&oxq ij esoj ds k&fug&at v&M&rc
rd bd sd dk&od&B ox&Sg u&g&afey&sk bd dkij ek&f&Zug&af& nk
g&sk&A bd fy, H&ozog g&sq jlenk] m&g&es&ge ij dl kd&h& xq
jlenk eg&j&kt u&S

I fr x&# i jkejs&uk&fy&AA

og&ej&ss k&fk&g&ej&sk&xq&

x&# ej&S & l nk&g&uk&fy&AA

fi efj fi efj frl d& nkl Eg&fy&AA

1/4UK&3941/2

ogl nkgh Hkyski j fi ej uu Nsdlk
[kkr [kkr rrcpkj vksrk xkoi j kb kAA
vfcuk h[le plgrg t sukud l nkfl efj ukj kb kAA

¼Uk&714½

vk dlt kule feykgs plgsvk dsi kp l; kj kd seykgs plgs
l a l seykgs tshvk dsi kule feyk] og Nsdlk er dHkA ue
vk dsi kule feykgs tshvk dsi kule feyk] og Nsdlk er dHkA ue
dlsi tr dj dsgvskA d fy, tc rd vk dsi kule ugadsk]
vk dkl gj kdk kZuga

i kj cze t fi l nkfugy AA j gkmAA

m i kj cze ij esj dkt k fd; kdj Axq l kgc dgr \$rvrk
ghfugy gsk k xk] nks sj fg gsk k xk] rshelk gsk k xkA
i pe i k' kg dgr sg \$rvrk gsk k xk] i j i kj cze dkt k uk
NsdlkdHkA

xpi zkfnuleq i gvb kAA

¼Uk&290½

xq dhdi kl sti &

i kj czeq fi l nkfugy AA j gkmAA

xq dhdi kl sti Adchj us ks gkr d fy [kkg&

rft Hje dje fcf/kfu [skj ke uegy shAA

xpi zkfn t u dchj j leqfj l ushAA

¼Uk&692½

dgr k&Nsdlk rsk l j sle Zde Zfof/kfu' sknjw Od&

j ke uegy shAA

xpi zkfn t u dchj j leqfj l ushAA

¼Uk&692½

xq di kl \$xq dsi zkfn nsk kule ti Al a vds kule nsk
½Sv k vxj vk ¼ [k/ezh½; kkl sule yks ki kp ¼ kj k½

I syski Nk] v]s d]kZ/dy]kule u]ans dr]kA l a r]ki g]y] s
 v]d]kule n]r]sk]g]s e]y]l]g]f] ayh'x]p]z]ej g]r]k]f]k] og]k, d l a
 vkx; k] l O]s di N]k]y]k] i k]p d]d]k] k]o]y]k] m] usule n]f]n] k]A og
 x]p]c]' k]f] g] t]k]j . k]k]h] f] g] d]k]p]s]k] og] c]y]u] n]B]d]j f]Q] A]y]k]s]½
 d]g]r]s]D] k]a]k]s] \]x]p]c]' k]f] g] d]g]r]k]v]e]k] uk]g]s]D] }og]k]a]½]e]p]k] k
 H]k]k]f]Q] A d]g]r]k]s]D] k]d] us]d]y]s]us]ule f]n] k] l a v]d]y]k]n]s] dr]k
 g]s]c]z]e Kl]u]A d] us]d]g]k] s]f]n] k]j v]d]y]s]us]D] k]f]n] k] l a c]p]k] k]H]k]
 x; k]A og] e]f]y]k] ; H]n]c]p]k] h]j] k]s] ; H]o]z]g]e]k] s]x]q] d]s] k]f]k]D] k]g]k]g]k]s]
 b]r]u]s]e]e]j]s]i] k] vkx, v]j]s] e]q]s]og] d]g]r]k]x]p]c]' k]f] g]l] d]g]r]k]t] h]j]
 l a v]d]y]k]ule n]s] dr]k]g]s]D] us]d]y]s]us]D] k]f]n] k]g]s] ; g]r]k]i] k]p]
 d]d]k] k]o]y]k]f] [k]f]k] d] us]i] k]p]]k] [k]v]d]v]B]d]j us]f]A og] c]p]k] k]
 H]k]x] ; k]A l a v]d]y]k]n]s] dr]k]g]s]D] e]s]d]g]e]r]e]s] g]d]k] d]g]k] s]i] r]k]
 y]x]h] e]q]s] ; g] vk]p] ; Z]f]k] H]o]z]g] , d] d]l]s]i] r]k] u]g]a]d]s]k]A og]
 d]g]r]k]j . k]k]h] f] g] l] s]i] r]k]y]x]k]g]s]H]o]z]l a v]d]y]k]u]le n]s] dr]k]g]s]A
 d]c]h]j v]d]y]k]n]s]k]j g]k]g]s]x]q] uk]ud v]d]y]s]n]s]j g]f]n]k]w]d]y]k]n]s]k]
 j] g]k]j] x]j] k]c]n]k] v]d]y]k]n]s]k]j g]k]g]s]D]H]f]d]l] h]d]l]s]o]y]k] k]d]u]g]s] u]e
 g]s]k]g]s] a] d]s]i] k]]c]z]e Kl]u]h]d]s]i] k] u]e g]s]k]g]s] v]k]i] i] k]j]c]z]e
 i]j] e]s]j] d]k]ule t]i] k]s]f]u]g]y] g]s]t] k]v]k]s]n]k]k]a] s]j] f]g]r] g]s]t] k]v]k]s]A ; g]
 J]h]x]q] v]t]z]n]s]t]h]v]k]d]s] k]e]u]s]d]g]r]g]s]i] <+s] g]h]i] d]r] &
 i] k]j]c]z]e t]f]i] l]n]k]f]u]g]y] AA]j]g]k]m]AA
 m]i] k]j]c]z]e i]j] e]s]j] d]k]t]k]i] f]d] ; k]d]j] A]x]q] l] k]f]c] d]g]r]v]l]n]k]
 g]h]f]u]g]y] g]s]t] k]x]k]j] n]k]k]a] s]j] f]g]r] g]s]t] k]x]k]j] r]j]s]h]e]k]k]g]s]t] k]x]k]A
 i]p]e] i]k]' k]g] d]g]r]s]g]f]v]i]u]g]y] g]s]t] k]x]k]i]j] i] k]j]c]z]e d]k]t]k]i] uk]
 N]k]s]k]d]H]k] &
 j]g]k]m]AA

ukud dki Hkj fgvks elbAA 1/4UK&11361/2
 ukud dki Hkrsi fj i WZOk d gA gkt h&
 tr dr i \$kml kZA
 tgk n[ksq] ij esj fn[krk g] t gk dgaHh vc n[ksq]
 ij esj fn[krk g] xq vej nsthusdg&
 , gfol d ak#r q n[ksq] gqfj dk: i qS
 gfj : i qnj hvk vAA 1/4UK&9221/2
 dgr \$gear ks g ij esj fn[krk g] vki dlsfn[krk g] xgu] gea
 l ksk fn[krk g] vki dlsfn[krk g] k-k v]S gearfn[krk g] SylgA
 vki dlsfn[krk g] SNA v]S gearksfeWnfn[krk g] b fy, og l ijs
 i fj i WZj esj g] dksZ xg ugar gkukg&
 ukud x#i kvks nVkh
 dgr \$cV HX F\$ xq j lenk dkfeyki gsx; k] ejsscV dksZ
 i q F\$ xq vt Z n dgr \$eq xq j lenk] xq fey x, &
 frl q sV o# u dksZA
 brukV dksZ gant; ke xq l d sV dksq&
 x#i jes#, dks k kA t sr l q k oS ksj ok kA
1/4UK&9641/2
 og xq i zkk gsk g] xq ds k v] skugadskA l jv eadHh
 v] skn[ksq] vki us ij mYwls i Wks m s v] skfn[ksq] mYw h
 v] k eadlj g] v] d] n[ksq] vc m ds v] d] ds n[ksq] 1/4s
 d] . 1/4 jv dki zkk rksugad et k] g] k xk , ssght r dkt ks
 eu g] d eaf" k fodlj Hk s M g] ; gmi ds g] h Nspyrk g] ; fn
 b s, d ck Hhij esj ds n[ksq] g] k] n] oi k' kg 1/4 hxq
 xk f g] 1/4 husy [k g]

, d fpr ft g bd fNu f/vkvkAA
dky Ok dscp uvkvkAA $\frac{1}{4} e x \frac{1}{2}$
, d {kkekHhd sij esj dhi kfr gst k fQ rksdjh cu
t k,xk] uens cu t k,xk] /ukcu t k,xk]A fQ ; g nfu kdk
vkehugj gsk]c' lkt k,xk&
t kdmvi qhdj S[k h AA
rkdky fku xus xnh AA $\frac{1}{4} uk \frac{277}{2}$
bd dkrlsy fkg hl ekr gst k,xkl k]kA vc fQ i <#f Nyh
i fD&
vafj clgf fku fuafj tr dr i fkm kAA
ukud x#i kvksn fkhfr l q sn y o# u dksAA
dsk fruled hdkxq!



1 vlek l frxp i zknAA

10

/kuk j hegykyAA

t kdmgfj j xaykksd q x efgl ksdgvr gS jkAA

vk e ft. kS xy ofi rkdS kdkl frxq i jkAA 9AA

Bldjxk bZS/kre j kAA

I j. kni kou ule f/kkou l gft l ekou l kAA 9AA

jgnAA

tudspj uol fgejsrvj S k i qmkngrAA

tu dh/kjvngofdj i k fuf/kukud dS kq gAA 3AA

8AA 3yAA

1/4UK&679/2

I kjhl ar di k n k esj dj dsdskl fruleq hokfexq!

I fruleq hokfexq!!

kj fuxxuuo [kvefgt kS Lo: i hj fgvkshj AA

HfuefjkdNdhsoqhxq vj t qj r[: gj AA

1/4UK&1409/2

; gJhxq i pe i k' kg nqj kbZg h dkkndk' knvkkgs

tSkij esj i j. kdj xk b dhQk; kdj 8A ij ; g bZg h

dkkhdh0K; kbZoj dhdi kl sghgs drhgs
D k i vZ rlsqdhokkhs va%aj .kesi vZ rlsqgsrksd
dkkhdh0K; kgs drhgs dyls fruled hokfxq! py&

/ukt j hegykyAA

/ukt j hj kx esi pe i k' kg J hxq vtZ n8 egj kt dftu
dj rsg&

t kdmgfj j aqy kksd q a efg

bd ; a eafy; a eaf l sfj dkj a ; kfi b yx x; k&

ft ui b dhmfr ughi hki kmAA $\frac{1}{4} e x \frac{1}{2}$

bd ; a esj a ule $\frac{1}{2}$ ap $\frac{1}{2}$ gs b dkj a ule gs/vua dkvlS
vua ij esj nskgs ; gkj a i b dkdpd gs ft l sdfy; a ea
ij esj ds kkd dsudki b yx x; k&

I ksdhvr gs jkAA

og cNk j ekvkehgs i b rc yxrkgStc b sl baj ea
feF; k udkfu p; gskA tcl baj b smrfuk ukkj i y; dyk
yx tk] Hz; g mrfukyh i kyuk ukkodyhdrops ; solrqi
mru HngshgavS ukkHngshgaij , d ij esj gSts
mrfukukkl sj fr gsm dhvt rd mrfukugapZdHukk
ugapAD k og l R gs

I fr l : i dj nst fu ekfvkAA

dj u dj kou fr fu eyv NkfvkAA $\frac{1}{4} uk \frac{285}{2}$

og l R fpuk $\frac{1}{2}$ su $\frac{1}{2}$ vua tksj esj gSOkd] i fj i vZgs
fu; ak $\frac{1}{2}$ fer dj uskykZl c dkekydAm ds kkt l dki b
dfy; a eyx x; kj m bZoj h di knkj k&

vk e ft . kS xy off rkdS

vkre ft. l&vRekule l k(k)psu dkgSd ds/i us/vk dkgS
bd smi dht m &gj ugrai N/A ogk t m &gj ugragS vReke e
mi eadkz t m kghuga ; g,vRekopd gSeu dA ft l useu
dkt m fy; kAvc fQ i <&

vkre ft. k\$ xy ofi rkdS

efu t m S xq m AA

¼uuk6/2

ft l useu dkt m fy; k] m us k] st xr dkt m fy; kA eu gh
, d , shdr ogSd dkeu ugrat m kt k kA t c rd eu b dkule
ds k kugrat m k] rc rd eu ugrat m kt k kA eu t m us dk, d gh
rj m k gS t c i k HD ea/kt k.] i j esj ds ule ds k keut m A
t k.] eu t m kt k x kA m ds c o kea gS j esj d] i j ; f i eu
dkt m ys k d dkdk k] n k g st k &

t k dkl fr x e i j k AA 9AA

ft l dki v k rxq gSog eu dkt m yA c k c k v k useu dls
t m fy; k] ¼ ft R s] k k useu t m fy; k] d c h] useu t m k] / k us
useu t m kA t k s g e k l u n g s k] m d keu m i ds o kea gS kA eu
d h l R k r k s k s Z g a g S l a Y i & f o d Y i g h e u g S l a Y i & f o d Y i d k s
eu d g r s g a f u p; k e d n V d l s c o f k d g r s g a v g e - d y h o f R
d k s g a d g r s g a f s f p a u d y h o f R d l s f u k d g r s g a p l o g n f u ; k d k
f p a u d j s p l o g z o j d k f p a u d j A b f y, t m & g j e u d j r k o g S
vRekvt s ¼ t m ½ g S o g l k g c g S e k y d g S

B d e # x k z S v k r e j & AA

i e ds k k B d j d k u l e t f i ,] f u ; k u d f j ,] f i e j u d f j , A
, d B d j e k m i k d x q v t z n s d s k v k kA d g r k t h] v k
B d j e k l s u g a e k u r s x q l k g c d g r &

Hje slykl kdr qj r kAA
 ul# fcj k\$ kfi [kfi ej r kAA 9AA j g mAA
 ft l qj kq kdm Bde# dgr kAA
 vls klg ky Sth dm Vr kAA 2AA
 xq qkj yvkj kehAA i kg kulo ui kj fxj kehAA 1/4 UK & 739/2
 i Rfj dh u s k i j p < e j d k s i j u g a g k A b f y , ; g t l s
 B d j g \$; g r l s i z l o l m i k u k g \$; g o j S m i k u k u g a g \$ x q
 l k f c d l s o g c f s k h l a d g r k j t h v k B d j d l s u g a e k u r s 1/4 #
 l k f c d g r \$ &
 x j f e f y u k u d B d e # t k r kAA
 t f y R f y e g v f y i j u f c / k r kAA 1/4 UK & 739/2
 g e k j k r l s i f j i v B d j g \$ t c g e x q d l s e y x ,] ; g i j k i r k
 y x x ; k A ; g n 2 M j n ; v k f n l c d b j v k i g \$
 e b z j f r c k n y g a l k # A A v l s q u e v k t l s n f k l g # A A 2 A A
 t S l j f . k r f v r h j F k t l g r A A j r u i n j F k ? V g h e l g r A A
 i f M f M f M f c k n o p [k k l s A H n f j g e h o l r o p t k l s A 3 A A
 1/4 UK & 152/2
 ; g k r d t l d j n i s x q l k f c u s c [' k k f k A o g d g r k j t h v k i
 u g a e j l s s e j s k y M l k e j x ; k j e q s k s l g \$ v k i u g a e j l s s 1/4 #
 l k f c d g r \$ &
 g m u e v k e j s h e b z y k b A A
 v l s q u e v k t k j f g v k l e k b A A
 d g a u k u d x f j c z e f n [k b v k A A
 e j r k t k r k u n f j u v k v k A A 1/4 UK & 152/2
 t l s n 2 M F k j o g h O k i d g \$ n 2 M k r d b d s x q i g p k l d r k g \$

I kkrd b sq i gpk drkgsi j [krd b sq i gpk drkgs
dch I kgc us/i usht d xkei j [kds/lxs gpkfn kv] sq
I kgc usht IQfy [kgs

ukud i j [kyki ft fu [kks [kj ki Nk. kv/AA 1/4UK&141/2
i j [krkd dkvki kvkkgst k [kks [kj sdsi gokusdykgs
[kks dks gs eu! eu gj oDr 'kykugadsk oSA [kks [kj s
I dYi kds [k kysdsi gokusdyk] oghi j [kgs Qkd rc
b dhnfV eavkxk; fn v [kks [kj] cge vldj ofR gshrs g
Qkd eai gpk b dhni kghcny tk xhd fy, ftI useu dls
tm fy; kj l jkl bkj tm fy; k&

I j. khi kou ule f/vkou
ogxq I kgc t hedj kt dgr&
t k jf. kvlofrl qfByksgfcj nd qlehl akAA

1/4UK&541/2

'j. kea Nkgs vj ule dk/; kudj ukgs ule dkf ej udj uk
gs i j esg dh j. kxfr v [kj hgs

I oZlekZ fj R T; elesd j. kdz A
vgakl oz ki si kskf; ", kfe ek' kqAA 1/4UK&18@66/2
v [kj dk' yls xmkdk; ghs; gpxmkl ektr dh' j. kxfr
eakmkl ektr dA nq; kdhft ruhHD; kgs gyh] og' j. kxfr
est dj I ektr gpa ogi vZ bKHDr I s&

i b kxfr mkj fgl sukud dfj fdj i kl aqkfi dfj vksSA
1/4UK&1388/2

i bKHDr tc b dsan; eavkxbZrks; gl a cu tk xkA
ij esg dhdi knkj k; gl a cu tk xkA I a D kdle dj rkgS

gkt k&
 t u d s p j u o l f g e j s o r v j S
 t u d s p j . k e j s a n e a d r s o g a p j u * H k o 1/4 R Z u l e d k H h
 g a o g u l e t l e a s x q u s n k o g e j s a n e a d r k g a o g u l e
 u l e h d l s v k k &
 x e t k f v j t q e k f g k j h A A 1/4 U k & 1409 1/2
 x q j l e n k t h u s o g T ; l s x q v t z e j [k r h] o g x q g l s x ; k j
 o g i v z x q g l s x ; k A t c T ; l s a n e a d r v g s t k] o g x q g l s t k r k
 g s j l k k g h g H h y [k g &
 l H k e f g t k f t k f g s k A A
 f r l n s p k u f . k l H k e f g p k u . k o k b A A 1/4 U k & 13 1/2
 i z l k k r k l s T ; l s 1/4 k f 1/2 e a g s k o g a T ; l s r k s j , d d s a n e a
 g a v x j T ; l s u g s r k s v i u s ; k y l e d l s f d l d s k k i g o k u s o f f R ; k a
 d l s f d l d s k k i g o k u s v l s n l y h d d s v y l o k d k s z g o k u s d y h
 d r g h u d a g a o g t k f r k s o j o g i z v u g a g a o g i v z x q d h
 d i k l s c h i t r g s h A o g T ; l s L a i i j e s o j [k o n u ; k e a v k k &
 t k f : f i g f j v k f i x q u k u d o l g k m A A
 r k r s v a n d k m r r f l m r r d e y k m A A 1/4 U k & 1408 1/2
 b f y , T ; l s L a i t x r x q c u d j n u ; k e a v k k A m i t x r
 x q u s n u ; k e a p k m k f ; k 1/4 k k ; 1/2 j d s f t r u s t h i j e s o j d s
 l k k f e y u s o k y s t k k d f s m u l c d l s k j d j f n k j ' k s k o z e v k n
 d k &
 l f a i q h k n g h A A
 d g r s v k s f o k i g y s g h s p s u r k s u R i f o k g s j r j h l k k e a
 n g H h i f o k g s t k x h t c r e s t ; l s d h c w 1/4 e > 1/2 g s x b A H o z

† lsh t k* i j esoj , d gā og l cdsân, eant dhT; ks gā ; g
rjšk lj lj Hhi fo-kgst k xl&
t u dh/vjvngfdj i kfuf/k
gsdj i kfuf/kdi kds kt kusdi kds eq j esoj ! eqsmu t ula
dh/vjvngfdj i kfuf/kdi kds kt kusdi kds eq j esoj ! eqsmu t ula
ukud d\$ q q gAA
xq vt Zno thdg seasejssy, 1/2 ks gh q q seast ula h
1/2 . 1/2 kv nst ula knk cuknA og 1/4 j lenk 1/2 eq ij
di kdj a seah mudsj . kdh/vjvngfdj i kfuf/k
t u dspj u ol fgejsvj \$ x i qm knghAA
t u dh/vjvngfdj i kfuf/kukud d\$ q q gAA
dsk fruled hokxq!



1 vlek I frxp i zknAA

11

I ksfBegykyAA
 xij i jspj unykvkAA gjf I fx I gkz kvkAA
 t g t k z S gkl g sAA dfj fdji ki fkesAA 9AA
 gjf xdxklogd nkl k kAA eu fpa xys Qy i kogd hv
 d\$ fx I gkAA 9AA j gkAA
 uk kb ki z kv /kj kAA ge l a t uk sj kAA
 i fr i qm dfj yhuAA dfj fdji kgfj t l qhuAA 2AA
 i k cge qj s fr i kyAA l n t hv l fx j [lokyAA
 gjf frug s u dhj ru x k z SA cgm t kshi k z SA 3AA
 ft l qns S j l k c /kr kAA gjf j l qru ght kr kAA
 t edd # u s M u v kv kAA
 I qkud l j . k i kv kAA 8AA 5AA 4 5AA 1/4 UK 623 1/2

I khl ar di k n k esj dj dscl sl fruleq hokgq!
 I fruleq hokgq!!
 /j fu xxu uo [k v f g t k f Lo: i hj fgv k h j AA
 Hfu e f j k d N h s a q h x q v j t q i j r [; gjf AA

1/4 UK 1409 1/2

J hxq vt ž ns nāj kbžj h okkhdk; g' kñ t lñj xlg l s
 vk kgđ dhok; kt Sscqfkdle dj xh] dj sA vki di kdj ds
 Jo kdj k&
 I křfBegykyAA
 i pē i k' kgJ hxq vt ž ns egj kt &
 xg] i jspj uhykvkAA gfj l fā l gkz kvkAA
 d ' kñ dkr kR; Zvk[kj h' k. kxř esgA ¼hd". kusxmk
 I k] hmřkj. kdj rhij vt ž dkl bdkj u x; kA vk[kj hñkdu
 J hd". kpazuntg d gmi nskřn k&
 I ozle křfj R T; elesā kj. kōz A
 vgdkl oz ki si kē křf; "; kē ek' kq%AA ¼mk18@66½
 er I kpdj rvik kē křf d l hpt d kA rvžj dh kj. keš M
 t k] xq dh kj. ki M k&
 xē i j eš #, dkt k kA
 t křl d kōs k s j ok kA ¼mk864½
 t c; gxq dh kj. k] i j esj dh d l knē kj kvkt k k g&
 xē i j eš #, dkt k kA
 t c xq dspj. kē k d d kē l rd Nw, křs e> kē k d d s k k
 j gusk k k k b d s x j gusk k k k og l g k rkdj usyx x; k&
 ru efg euvkeu efg l k p kAA
 I kē k p k f e f y l k p s k p kAA ¼mk666½
 ; g' k] h] rue; ' k] h] b ' k] h] ea d eu g f e u e a g g d n
 H k g k g s v k d l s i r k g s d l e] k s k y k k e l s j v g a l k i k p
 f o d k j g s ' k] l i ' k] : i] j l] x k i k p f o " k g s b f y , ; g, d n e
 d g h d l e d j u s o k y s g s d g j ¼g-½ e d k b s d j u s o k y s g s b s
 d g e k d j n s s g j a q d v k s b d s v a j c M d e l j h g s l e p k A

ogdlG S dH&dHncBk; geulst [lq ghdj rkt krkgA eu ea
 [lq ghcuK tkrkgS [lq fix k tkrkgA d] HncukyskgSt ls
 b dknfy dj scukHhyskgSij kHhyskgA og euist dkvFZ
 vki t kursgS eu dkj kt A euist dlG dj rkgS rc j kt keu
 gskgSmi dkj kt gskgA dg hanzals rsvki o kead j ylsS
 Bol dr gS; g d fBu gS j euist o kdj ukcNtef dy gA
 b dhmb, k nsg& vki [lq l pdj nks nu; kdsft rustHh
 egie "kkg gmdgsh neu ds kfk, d ghck nfk fu'dle deZ
 vls fu'dle l skA t lshvki i brd mBvksosa dhi brd ea
 i gys ghvk xkfd eu dld lQ dj A eu l lQ gsk fu'dle deZ
 nsk kvls fu'dle l sknckA ; fn vki l dle deZdj ksrku; k
 l alk vki dkrSij gsk k xkvls t l eej . keat kuki NkA vki
 plgsd] dj ylsdgal x dj ylsdgal kdj nkykA ft ruhns
 vki dseu dkj kt gsmruhns vki ij esoj dsl kfk ugarfey
 l drA euist vki t kursgst kdj rkgSeuA [lq ghxfur; kfxuh
 tkrkgSvki ghcaSLr dj rkgA dbZ/knehdgrsg&st heaSLu
 i h<+h d dkaSLr dj fn kA vc b s gugai rkHbZ fV dh
 nr fU] i kyuk y; dj usdykt lso g bZoj gS rjssgk k earls; g
 pht uga rwg dg&HbZoj dhdi kl scNvPNkgsx; k] vks
 bZoj dhdi kj ghrksale Bol j gkA ejss k 1/4/2ck dghrks
 eadgk rksd] uga eadgk rhu i h<+k rqrsvi usvk dk
 i rkug] HbZeskD kcuukgA rwhu i h<+h adkdgl st Eeskj
 gsk k xk uga; g vkeh dhof k eaf t Z vkt k rsg] Hk ywk
 t k h g] Hk vcnVcNk ea vkt k h gA vki dlsi rkgS Hk Zcgyls
 QCNv1/2dkFA QCNv1/2 rj Q gS, d cNk xp gA ; g 1/4kZ

cgykšfi Nyst le eaqvleakfi [kfk] l skdj rkfkxq j lenk
 dsl e; A fQ tc b dkt le gqk] m ij , d i kko i Mx; kA
 ebyekuleakj k; fka m ules m suaj nk 1/4fik k/2ukfn kxlp
 dk] ij rvi tukgskylakysdks/4j dksa b j kgc 1/4s/2ea
 ogxq ?k l sgVx; kvkšvi usylakysdkparykcuakdj] NNA
 yslj m dhi tkdj dusyx x; kij verl j eat ksdpe ffxq
 l kgc dk] plsi k' kg dk] i kpoi k' kg usi jk fd; kA i pe
 i k' kg us kq fd; kgj efnj dsi vkZj usdk] i jkl dYi fd; kA
 HkZkr wfn ds kfkfydj] HkZ; ggeusfydj i jkdj ukgs
 ; ggeskdlnZ gqkdj sk] m dlnZ dšule dsegr 1/4kko/2 s
 t l s gLukudj sšmughcnMhk hi q i k r gsk&
 j lenk l j kofj ukAA l ftkmjs ki dekr AA1/4uk&25/2
 ; g l c us fey&tq dj fd; kij og 1/4poi k' kg/2
 dg & jukt kgek kl sd gšm dsfcuk; g dle ugausk] m s
 yk/4 og rls oZ fka m ules 1/4sdks/2 dg&gears rkuga og
 dgšHkZds COV&1/2eaBkgšparykcuak kgšNNAgfk&gš
 ykylakys/4j 1/2skurkgšmudki qk] hgs ek kusm dhocfk
 1/4e>1/2eaQalZNy fn k] m st kdj yk/4si gyšfQ og fi [kx, A
 1/4q t husdg/2m us/kukugagšm sek kus hylkfn kA ek kdk
 i kko m ij i Mpdkgšj vki nslks m si dMk] pj ek uk
 /DdA xlp dsyls rEpa sdgsHkZ/KdkD kdj rsgš vki l kQ
 dg nsk&HkZ ggek] xq dkfi [kgšMdk] geusxq ds k yslj
 t kugš og hck] m usdg&š ksqvleakst kurkg hugaš k
 ykylakysdkHD gA m ules m ds kfkoghde fd; kA yk/4kus
 bdV&gdj dg&k HkZ; g /Ddk 1/4ej nLr/2D kdj j gsgš

1/4 [kəusdg] 1/2 g gelj; sxq dki [kə] xq vt Ź nō usged Hk
 gēge yssvk; gē; g gelj; kvknehg; vki ukn[ky nA yk] sūs
 dg&Cydq Bōl gēhōzq dsdle eadkēz[ky u nA xq l oK
 gē mudsle eage n[ky u nA ost c yk; rks rytq 1/4fj; k/rd
 i dMij yk; A cōh eacB x,] m usNNh ugaNkA t c vks
 1/4r sēavkx; k fQj t lē s hN/0 d d j dgr k [k] n sēqA
 osdgr sD k d ! dgr kēss leusu D k vkx; k ē s hnsxq dk
 fi [kfk] l skdj rkfk&

i fr i kougfj fci m nk bdf r yughHaskyAA

1/4UK864/2

vk dsi rkugaj m dhl skdhgōzō, srs kugaxōzō t c
 mōgesdg&vōj HkxkA dgr kugA vk dsi rkghugafē s rks
 Hlyx; kfkA eā c rd xq dspj . kēij elrd uga [k k] e s uga
 dgahht k uA vk [k] h u d kl smj k A l j; sxq dsf [kl kfk fsi j
 l c d s kfkj kj feyusugans kfkA m s rks d ogpht fey xōz
 fi Nyst le dh] t g l s c N h kfkA t c rd m usxq vt Ź nō ds
 pj . kēe lrd uga > d k k d d [k k] h kugA l d s v k s n s A
 l j; s k s n j 1/4 hōdj m d s j kj g s s g A t c xq dspj . kēe
 elrd j [k di k [k] x, A mōges x q l kfc us 1/2 dg&v c r k
 dg k fudy! e s hlyx; kfk Hlyxq dspj . kē s yxk kōgōg l ā
 l gōz k v k A A i j esj dkl k k f d j; g s x; k A m usog l skdh
 i p e i k' k g d s i f r t l s r d j; m B k k t k r c , s k g f e n j f k
 l ā v z s x; k A t c g f e n j l ā v z s j l c d d Bōl g s x; k r k s x q
 l kfc usdg] hōzōy k d c l s i g y l s v k t k l s l j; s g s u g s x,
 y f d u; g r k s i Nykde z m d k f d; k g k f k A t l s k l s d p 1/4 e d e z

gš og tYmhi jk gšt k k gSHkZ b fy, xq l kfg usnt s
dg&fcNk di M4 m usfcNk fn, kA xq l kfg usdgj ekx D k
ekrkgs m usdg&edr &dr gsx; k; fudy gsx; k; vki dhdi k
gZ vki usvaj cBdj eqsi zkkdj fn k; mft; kykdj fn k
l k; kA eqs/c dksZ :+j r ugar". kvkn fcydy ugar gA dle]
0sk ykll ekg] vgal; l k; spysx,] eulsk Hheskudaj gA eš
r lš d l skdj uskyvki dkl sd g&

I skdj r gk fugalhAA

fr l dmgk s i j k fr l qleAA

1/4UK&286/2

I skdj uskysdls j esoj feyrkgs fu'dle l skvlš fu'dle
deZsfukfdl hdkeu vkt rd 'kykugagkvš fl ej u ds
fukfdl hdkzj ugar feykvkt rd&

fl efj fl efj uleqk; akj AA

ukud t hv dkgv / k; AA

1/4UK&295/2

vk ; g arkvstc vki dkfl ej u py t k k gsdHhfeU&ns
feU] rc eulsk gskgs vki dkfdl hdk eu dkj kt r k [Re gs
x; kA tc fl ej u ds kkd dhofR t v k b z keu dgj gsk] eu
dhrkš R kghudaj gA l R krkeudh>Enl ghgsbz j fl ej u
bd dkpy tkA oš eš l k; kosta i <ej nš kykA mba k l k; ea
; gdguki M4 fu/ k udhi fj i DovolFkdkule l ek/kgs

I qk/kefu vkefu dhr kHknAA

vaj xfr r h; ffkefy ukAA

1/4UK&4/2

; fnvk usvi usvaj r h; zš t svk dsvaj i fo kr h; z / k k gš
m eš luku dj uk gš eu dk luku dj uk gš kš sX] foal vkn
dgj hl kku dj kA fQ; m dsck J a kdj kš fQ; m dkfu/ k u

dj k t c v k d l m d k f u / k u i v z g s t k x k j J o k v l s e u u g s
t k x l &

I f r l : i d j n s t f u e k f u v k A A

d j u d j l o u f r f u e y o j N k f u v k A A 1/4 U L K 2 9 5 1/2

t c v k d k r k f u p ; g s t k x k j r c v k d k s o g i j e s j v i u s
v k i k r g s x ; k j l f v d k d u k v k d k i k r g s x ; k A d f y , t c
v k d k f e j u p y x ; k r k e u j s k g v t k x l A d j h t k d l e] O k
v k f n f s o s h n j v p y s t k x A b i n z k d k l a z k u g a j g k f o d j k e d s
l k j b i n z k d k l a z k u g a j g k f o ' k k e d s k k v l s t c r j k f e j u
p y x ; k e u d k l a z k u g a j g k j e u d k j k t r l s [k e g s x ; k A
e u j s k d k v f z o s e u d k j k t A v c v k i v i u s v k i l k p s f o p j k s
v i u s v a j] l k u s f o p j u s d h c k g v k i d s v a j e u j s k p y r k g s
; k u g a v B i g \ r k s t c e u j s k p y r k g s r l s v k d l s f e y k D k
e u j s k i j e s j v l s i v z x q d h d l k d s f u k c a u g a d s k j u k
f d l h d k g o k A d d h r k s k a d g u s d h g a ; g g s R ; z v l y h d r A
; f n v k u s n f u ; k e a u ' k y k d j u k g s k f u ' d l e d e z d j k f u ' d l e
l s k d j k A ; f n v k u s j e s j d l s f e y u k g s k f e j u u N k s k &

f l e f j f l e f j u l e o p j a k j A A

u k u d t l v d k b o s v k j A A 1/4 U L K 2 9 5 1/2

t c ; g d k g o z x q l k g c u s m i s d g e g e u s a s d g k g s e k t l s
e k u k o f g e d g j g o s m i u s d g e a s k f u g y g s x ; k A d g r s e k j
i j k d l j d s f y , e k A m i u s d g e t h j g e k s x l p e a i k u h n s k s
1/2 0 0 / g f k 1/4 h x g k o z i j g s y l s c l a r a g v l s o g i k u n d h
d e h g a x q l k g c d g r s o y k r l y c d h , d b i n k n s k t k d j]
t y g h t y g s t k x l A o g r l y c v c c u k g o k g f y l s o g t k r s g f

l [kq 1/4ej 1/2Mkalsugk sft kj veld; kdkluk dj rs
 gA og COVA 1/4p/2earlyk vHngSt kj nkykA ogndle m us
 oSghd; k t kj , d b7mBkn] ty gnt y gdx; k yk HnVfS
 i' dhi zLu gdx, A osdgr & HkZcyls rusc Middle fd; k gA og
 dgr kuga! tseq ij dl k gZgS eavki dls crk ugal drk
 eu&k kdj dA; gr kse yvck gS xqv l hdl k gA; gr l xq
 dk gpe gS eav l xq dk gpe ek u gA eav u gal rki kuhd gk l s
 vk k gSD kck gS b fy, HkZcyls c[' kx; kv l S c[' kD k
 x; k dgk rd c[' kx; k

t c j lej k fnyhx; k m si jvkrdr] _ nfk kfi nfk k nfi
 cogij 1/2/2_ nfk kfi nfk k m sin [kZckr kg dA vk l j h
 m us v l s at s us dg & h; st kfy [k gS feVhebyeku dhi S
 i bZdfevj * ; g xqv l ausebyeku i j vVd fd; k gA og
 dgr kuga feVhcbzku dhi S bZdfevj * , S s gA ckr kg dls
 i rkr l kuga m ust c; gck dg] og 1/4lej k 1/2Bcds x; kA
 ogk feVhebyeku d h* gA og dgr k feVhcbzku d hA og
 ckr kg ds Hko eavkx; k; g t kj i Hko eavk kA t c; gck
 xqv l ds k xbZ l sm s Hn; gi rkyx x; k HkZeq l syr dle
 gdx; kA ck g 1/2/2 l s ij fy [k gS fr gk dj k ust kj og k l [kA
 d k Hk 1/4lej k us 7 HkZ; g dg nseq xq l kgc c[' knA og
 t c x,] os xq l kgc 1/2 dg sft /j d l sm d keg gS 1/4 hfn l ke a 2
 og pykt k A geus k hmez m d keg u gal n l u kA og xqx n hdk
 gdr k fki j j gx; kA og 1/4lej k 1/2 y l gS est l sp pkl kgc* gS
 og k rd x; k l fj e d l j vk kv l S fj m us ckr kg dls dg e HkZ
 eS k s d k 1/4 e d l j gdx; k l eq l s gck > Budy xbZ eS Hko ea

vkx; lA m usdg&dzk ugr py r&nsj knwskg/vfS rls
 ejsd d o keaugA e s r e s e t r r l s n s u g a l d r l A i j e k f z ; k
 : g f u ; r e a e s k i z s k u g a i j n f u ; k i j ; h r k e s s i k g s o g n s j k n w
 j l e j k d l s f n ; l A t c o g d k g o z l s l e j k d s f k H k o z c y l s d r l s
 i k s 1/4 1/2 d H k o z j n k v l s n i y k H k o z H i s l A t c o g 1/4 l e j k 1/2
 m n k g s k r l s d g r k f k e s l g e n l d l s t 1/2 g s x ; k j x q e s k e g u g a
 n f k u p l g r s c n e t d y g s x ; l A d H k o z H i n y v h d k d j r k f k j
 n e l e g y l s d i s s 1/2 g h ; g d g r s f s g e d l s d k x q v l s d e g a
 t s s x q v l s d l s r h j p y k u s v k s o f s o s g h e a v k s o f n i r s d l e g s
 t c n l o a i k ' k g 1/4 h x q x l c a f l g t h 1/2 l p v l k f c x , j j l e j k
 u s c l e l a s k H i s A c n a v i u s f l k e d l s H i s k H o z x q l k f c d l s
 d g s ; d d j o g e s k e l r d v i u s p j . k e s y x o k y a d ! f c j e s
 d n l u g a d g l A t c ; g d k g o z x q r l s n l o a i k ' k g f s p y k r l s f k
 j l e j k i j T ; k s r l s d f h k u g a n s r l s f h u g A t c ; g d k x q
 l k f c d s f n y e a v l o z 1/4 g r 1/2 g k ; e o k 1/4 n 1/2 e a g e l s d j u s t k r s
 g s ; g k v l d j g e k s i k v k t k v l A o g u d k i j p < d j v k A t c
 l k j h l a r [k n a g o z] l e j k H h [k n a g o z] v l d j n l o a i k ' k g d s
 p j . k e e l r d 1/4 d k 1/2 f n ; k j n l o a i k ' k g u s d g j j l e j k x q *
 v l s j a r H h u h * A D l a 1/4 l e j k d h 1/2 a r u s l B d j y h f k j H o z
 g e u s v i u s x q d s f c u k f d l h d k n l u u g a d j u A o s 1/4 x q l k f c 1/2
 d g r s o s d g k o f t l s l s d g r s f s H o z g e t h r l j c g q v f n s p y k u s
 t k u r s o s m u g a x q l k f c u s d g j y k v l s H o z k i d s l j d g k o v k t \
 o s l h p j . k e e x j i M j l s M d g r s h y w x , A m u g e s x j n k v l s
 H i s k u s z d g e t c x q g h p j . k e e > d x ; k r l s f c j v c g e D k
 d j a s m u x q l k f c u s g j l Q g h d g k g s H o z v k c y l s d i s s

gšd fy, c[' k s g j u] vki dsc[' kukugafk nšks #bzgyls
dH½ skdhgZdg rd i gph; gc[' khkl skdki zk gš, šsrls
ugac[' lxx, A xq I kfgc usdg fn, k&ki cgyksdsqš cgyksds
dlj. kc[' lxx,] cgyksdsdlj. kvki dsc[' kkd fy, Hbz ft ruh
nš vki fu'dle I sk] fu'dle deZugad] kššv]š euškt ugaca
dj kššmuhš dle ugapyuA fu'dle deZv]š fu'dle I skl s
eu' kdkgkga fi ej udsukvki dkeuškt dHca ugad]k]
; gvki dš leušg vki ; garv]š t c vki dkeu fi ej u dš kfk
fvdkgskgšrc euškt gskgš og v]š gndk gšhgš d fy,
t c ; gxq dšpj. kššy x; k] d dšt kš ž k] og I gkrkdj us
dykgs; kA og dšgš

ru efg euwkeu efg I kpkAA

I kš kpkfefy I kšj kpkAA

¼Uk&686½

vki dsru ea, d fu#Dr eu gšt kšl dYi &fodYi dj rk gš

I dYi &fodYi rkt Mšm ea d cškgš Ppki k' k g&

ru efg euwkeu efg I kpkAA

I kš kpkfefy I kšj kpkAA

¼Uk&686½

t c vki dsvaj t kš gkrkdj usdykvk k] i j ek k] psu]

nšv] I k] hogvki dš kš gš; krls/vki nš I Ppsšpsu½ dš kfk

feydj I Ppsš d k d½ dš kfk fey t k] dš fey t k] sš yšš

ea d dgor gšbz eaj eaš kš u] kuos½ ufn, kpyrh

½eyrh½ dš ogfdl hrj Qfudyrhgš mudkt y cudj nš, k

ea "kž dš k, x] nš, kdhd yagš k, x] nš, kdhi kyukgs

t k, x] d fy, ' k] nš ea d eu gš eu dšpykusdyk] eu dk

I k] psu & k k cškgš

ukud i kj [kykfi ft fu [kksk [kj ki Nkf. kv/AA 1/4 U& 144 1/2
vki ds vj i kj [kugacBkgf st sv/ki ds [kks/ks [kj s [k kyls
t kurkg S og rki Nyls st ht kurkgf st ksp ds [Hbz. syfr; k
gZf; Edl gkkg&

I ks kpkfey I kps kpkAA 1/4 U& 686 1/2

og I Ppkt kps m us Ppseghfeyukg S vks d kZlr upgaf S
t Ssufn kl eaj eaf dbZlr q; g mudkl eaj eaghfeyukg skA
; st sv/ki ds eudkl k [k] psu] i kj [k&

ukud i kj [kykfi ft fu [kksk [kj ki Nkf. kv/AA 1/4 U& 144 1/2

I ks kpkfey I kps kpkAA 1/4 U& 686 1/2

og Qki d ds kfk, d gst k xk] vki dkt l e&ej. kdV t k xkA
og l a l gkrkdj usdyki k k] dc i k k\ t c xq dspj. kka
elrd > d 1/4 d 1/2; k&

xq i j spj. knykvAA

vc xq i j usgesk dsfy, pj. kka yxky; kA vi us kkyxk
fy; k] l sd cukfy; kA; gi pe i k' kgdgr sp] xq j lenk usgea
pj. kka syxky; kA yk vler k] i j Hhdgr sp] h] vc ge nj dk
l kgc dspj. kka yx x, ; k u i Bdj usyx x, Avc thge xq ds
pj. kka yx x, A; g, bsyxrkg S v Hhysx kugaf ft l fru yx
x,] m fru og l fx l gbZ kvAA [k qhi k r gst k xk] rc ogg
; Ru 1/4 k k k 1/2 gaf j uki Nk&

gfj l fx l gbZ kvAA

og t k a j gusk ykg&

x# ejs S fx l nkg S ky AA

fl efj fl efj frl d nkl eky AA 1/4 U& 394 1/2

I llyukrlsm us\$ xq rls a g e s/ki dls d cr i Wrkgjvki
vi uk[; ky dj l\$ xq dkeakvki dseu ds kfgs e s/ki dls Wrk
gaxq l searkrfy; kgs og vki dseu ds kfbol gsdga lsku
gls, d eqs WrkgS d cr dgrkj theqseakrmla e s/dgr us
fy; kugra og dgr kfy; kfkj Nls hrez fj Hyvx; kA e s/dg& fn
rvigys Hyvx; kj fj Hh Hyvt k xkj fj rqs Ok nk D kgs k
ld fy, og t seak g xq dkule] og ule& ulehds kfk[kq gh feyk
n s/ka og ule i kr gss sulehd Hhd gat k kugra vk kugra og
i kr gst k xkj ule& ulehdkv Hg s/ka ule ukvk Nls k&

ule l fx ft l dkeu e kfu v kAA

ukud fr ufg fuj a uq kfu v kAA

1/4 Uk& 284 1/2

uledj ahl kefu u cl kv kAA

Nls vt kfg dgr vpr g kv kAA

1/4 Uk& 715 1/2

og i n fzt l sru s Nls dij t kug sm ds kkrkrj kfp uk t n k
gpkgs v l s t v k kule ds kfk i gsm d kunkj hghx yr g s, d
vo n fkejs kA geas gldj yx, i B 1/4 s Hk 1/2 j A eqs rk
fk Hoz g Kluhl adr ugrai < k g qkj d k s ZI; k kugrai < k g qkj eqs
; g fk Hoz d gat s ml uk n A mi dk Lo Hko fkd g nsk fka mi us
t c fu k z fd; kj og dgr s vki ds Klundkr l s f l e Yyk 1/4 qv k 1/2 gh
x yr g s v k s D kdj s k og cp kj k N l x; kA v c v k i ; s cr k l s og
t l s a j g u s k y k f k u l e &

uledj ahl kefu u cl kv kAA

1/4 Uk& 715 1/2

vk dkl a h f k u l e j og r k s e u e a d k u g r a m i e a r k s e u f e y k u g r a

g&

Nls vt kfg dgr vpr g kv kAA

1/4 Uk& 715 1/2

t l s n f z / k u s n i s d j t k u s f p l g e f d y l s n i s f p l g e f l c
l s n i s f a ; f n c z e k u g s x ; k r k i g y s g n i s a g g f i g y s g n w
x, A ; f n k u i v z u g p k r l s g n m u s u g a g f o g r l s / k i d h o k u k ;
n i s a h u g a / k i d l s &

o k u k c / k v l o s t k A A 1/4 k z j p n k 1/2

H k z l k g c d g s d k u k l s c / k r l s t h v k r k g s v l s t k r k g f
t l e r k v l s e j r k o s a o g r l s &

t u f e u e j s u v l o s t k A A

u k u d d k i h i j f o v k s e k A A 1/4 u k 1136 1/2

o g r l s o k i d g a t c v k i d k e u u l e d s l k t n a k ; k r k s o k i d
d s l k t n a k ; k j o g l a l g b z l k v k A A ; g j d g r s l e u d l s / d j
y s k &

t g t k z s g k l g s A A

v c t g t k r s g f l [h n g s s a d g h n j k d l e] o s d j y k s l e s j
v g a l j v k n g v x, v l s d j h e u s k t H n g v x ; k A ; g h d v n j k
m s o y s p i d s f a v c t g t k x s l [h j g a s v c d l e z h k a h t x g
u g j g h g &

d f j f d j i k i f h k e s A A 9 A A

i h i j e s j u s d l k d h j i h k u s d l k d j d s g e a l k f e y k f y ; k A
f e y k u s k y k d l s z s k o s &

r s h a f i e s l k o u f v k r w k u d e f u H k k A A

? k s y ? e k z r l d e - k f o p l s t s e f y d a d j N k k A A

1/4 u k 964 1/2

; g i p e i k' k g d k' l c n g a m i g e s d g e s j e s j ! r j s t s k
d l s z u g a g f v e s / P n k y x x ; k j i k r g s x ; k o s j &

7k6y 7ekbZrI de-kfopkyst Sefy daq Nk kAA

1/4UK&964/2

eSj hxq j lenk I shncfygj tkrkgAmudshheSpj .ksea
>drkgjvt lhas di kdj dseafeykfn kj i flh 1/4hxq vt ũ ns
dscNkkoZdksu feykj egns 1/4hxq vt ũ ns thdsnlyjshkoZ2
dksu fey x; kj boga1/4q vt ũ ns dks2dSsfey x; k di kdh
bZoj usfeykfy; kA bZoj di kdj dsvi us kkt h dlsfeykysk
g&

gfj xqkxkogd nkl hkoZA

gshkoZ vki gfj dsxqkxk kdj kA gsl 'BhkoZgekj shko ksqx
I kgc dgr&vki gfj dsxqkxk kdj k&

xq xkar rjshmj fl eSAA

fcuff t kbgneSc[koQSA

1/4UK&289/2

I kj sj k& gv tk xA vki ue dkff ej u fd; kdj ksj j esoj ds
xqkxk kdj kA /k 1/4D 1/2us j esoj dsxqkghxk flsj j esoj
i ktr g&sx; kA i zyn us le&ule ght i kffkj i j esoj i ktr g&sx; kA
d fy, ni dsxqkxk kdj ksvls ni dkff ej u fd; kdj k&

eu fpa& xysQy i kogg

t ksvki dseu eadFNkgsj og l kj kQy vki dls i ktr g&skA ft l
pht dhvk dhekx g&shj og vi us/k i ktr g&shj j ue u Nksk
ij esoj dsxqkxkus Nksk&

t hv dS & l gkZA1AAj gmAA

oggj oDr vki dst hv 1/4eu/2dhl gk rkdj uskykj bZoj ogh
g& t ksvki dhc&fk eacBkpsu] ni sof k&B 1/4o k&1/2dgsrkt h
cu tkrkg&svi g 1/4m k&kl fg 1/2dgsrksbZoj cu tkrkg& ogh

t lo g[psu] oghZj g[sohaze g[psu rksugacnykq]svk dh
cof/kcnyhg[vki dhcof/kdkVpk 1/4a 1/2ghBul uga]svk dh
cof/kule d[k[kugat d]hg&

ulj kb ki k kv /kij kAA

uj k[dkvk k] v[f[kBu] vk j [j] {ld&

j [k]k, dgej ki q[leAA I xy ?k/kdkvaj t leAA

1/4uk&1136 1/2

m[dsule dkeq[d vk j kq[xq vt Ź n[t h[gr] \$vc eq[
, d ulj k. kdsule dkghvk j kq[

vt ley[ki ht xq kusue [kekfg ful r [j] kAA 1/4uk&632 1/2

vt ley usuj k. kghti k[AA og l a] ulj k. kgh k[n[slj x; k
[AA ulj k. kdsX [j] g 1/41 1/2vFZd, gq g[ulj k. k& u] k[dk
vk. [j] u] k[dkvk j [j] t h[dkvk j [j] t h[dkj {ld v[fn X [j] g
vFZg; gmi s e>[dj p[ys, Am[usuj k. kugan[AA&

dmu dks[lyd[fgv[k] le uleg[s gAA

i fr i for Hk j leq[gr gAA

1/4uk&718 1/2

eq[scrk[ks&ule ti usk[ysdl] \$xq[akti usk[ysdl]sdyl
fdl s[gs&

dmu dks[lyd[fgv[k] le uleg[s gAA 1/4uk&718 1/2

crk[ks ulem[dgr[&fdl hij vkt rd] ij esj dkule ti us
d[ys j dya j g[ks d fy, t crd vki [k[ij esj dsule d[ks
ugat i s[ugaf ej u dj k[\$xq[ugak[v[ss[ks/ki dkd[Ź nk
1/41 1/2ug[gsAA fl ej uvki d[so[ki g[pk xl&

ge l a t ukj s[k] kAA

xq vt Ź n[t h[gr] \$gej xq j lenk l k[gc l a g[j s[k] [j]

lyv; kfu vlt j k e s x q j lenk dspj . kadh/lyv; kfu vlt j k
fy; kA ; g d l s dgr k g s x q vt z n s t h d g r s g ; g mudk' kn
g&

i fr r i q m d f j y h u A A

i fr r e d l s i f o k d j n s h g s a d s p j . k a d h / k y A f o f / k p a d l s
N d v s e g R e k c u k f n k t c x q v t z n s t h d h p j . k / k y v x h A
b d f y , i f r r e d l s i f o k d j u s o k y , d i j e s j d k u l e g h g s
v t l e y d s i k t c ; e x . k v k r l s j l e x . k h h v k x ,] o g k f y [k g s
m i u s d g j v i k . D l a v k g s \ ; g r k i k i h o g s o g j / e x . k / i W r s
d g r k D k g s 1 / 4 e x . k / d g r s u j k . k j u j k . k j u j k . k d g r k g s
j / e x . k / d g r s d l s z u l e 1 / 2 i u s o k y k i h o g k g s k t r d \

d m u d k s y d j f o v k s j e u l e g y s g A A

i fr r i f o r H k j l e o d g r g A A 1/4 u k & 7 1 8 / 2

; g r l s d c j e u t l s d j j l e d g n s r l s i f r l s i f o k d s t k r k
g s b d f y , &

, d f p R f t g b d f i n u f / k / k m A A

d k y O k f d s c h p u k v k m A A 1/4 e x 8 1 / 2

o g j l e x . k v k x , A f Q o g , d &

v t l e y d k i h t x d k u s f u e [k e k f g f u l r k j k A A 1 / 4 u k & 6 3 2 / 2

f Q , d f u e [k 1 / 4 d c j i y d a > i d u s f t r u k l e ; 1 / 2 e m i d k
f u l r k j k 1 / 4 m k j 1 / 2 d s x ; k A , d b z j n k f i s l a] j g r s f i s f u l c
1 / 4 j ; k / d s d u j s e a h o g k x ; k A d b z / k n e ; k e l s d a d j a d j u s
d h c N v k r g s h g s d b z / s l a u s / k j ' l e k d l e t h ! o g i j e s j
t l s f k j m i s e k u r s g a o k g s b 1 / 4 t l e y 1 / 4 u s v i u s i e k d k u l e
u j k . k f y ; k i j o g 1 / 4 j e s j 1 / 2 D l a v k x ; k o s d g r & m i d k f n e k

fyg x; kgsj bZj dknfx fyg x; kgsj bZj nk t hdnA og
 t ksdg st h; grskr gsugl drhfd bZj dknfx
 fyg tk]rc ¼a½dgr s/vk dsfneks esDZ/kx; kgsj t c og
 l oZ Fk] og rlsvi usyMdsksykr kgsr ksg D la/kx; k] og rls
 l oZ Fk] ¼a½dgr sfneks fyg x; kgsjA mudkLHko cMh]k
 Fk] fQ l k spq dj x, A d fy,] og va; kzhg] c dkj k] kgs
 j k] k, dgekj kl qle hAA

I xy ?Mkdkvaj t le hAA ¼UK&1136½

d fy, og i jesj cf' la gsj vki dkOz gule ds kvi us
 eu dlt kA] k] vki dkt lsule g] og rlsfdl hdkxt +j j [k
 gskA ft l fruvki ust kuk½j uk½] r kuga/vk dsfey' k nu
 feyA d fy, og vki dsi jkQk nrkc dj sk vxj ule ds kkeu
 dlt kA] k] nfu, kdsdle dj ksa xq l kgc usy [kgs pe i k' kg
 us

I kfo ukfe ejkeu yk kAA
 yksu fl mejk BEkckx kAA ¼UK&334½

t c og Qalh vk k] mi usdg & h; g D k vki dgr sD kgs
 v]s; g d k] ht xg d] s odgr &

yksu fl mejk BEkckx kAA ¼UK&334½

dgr sgeus; gk, d l j ksj cukuk g] mi eagf enj cukuk
 g] m ead mZ g] kdj s]A Qalh dk ; g d] ge i j ksd] dsfy,
 dj r s] g ek keu og k] ule l s] k] kgs

I kfo ukfe ejkeu yk kAA
 yksu fl mejk BEkckx kAA ¼UK&334½

I Ppsule ds kkeu t kA] k] l k] hnfu, kdsdle dj usg] d k] sZ

gelj kca slr i kj cze ij esoj dj rko&
 gfj frugj su dhjr uoxkz SA
 dgr \$vc dj sD k dgr \$j k f&fnu m i j esoj dkd m z xk j
 fi ej u dj \$x dxk A ; g frugj kr xdxk usdhi Ddhck gA fdl h
 usd g&t hv < kZ 25/21 s j esoj dhrj Q yxkfy; kdj k smi us
 dg&cdh 7/25 dg t k x s og y k s u s i ukrj k k fud k fy; k j
 ; g nfu k us fud k g s l opus d k /z rj l o k A d k z H h nfu k dk
 eg i q "k; g u g ad g k r v k j n s ? k k ghi j esoj dhrj Q yxk
 fy; kdj A d k z d g r & d i g y x k f y ; kdj k f Q l k 17/1 g
 fd /k t k x s f Q l k i g k e s t k [k d h g s j a s ; g x q l k f c dh
 d H h o t k t # g s h u g A f Q i < + s i d r &
 gfj frugj su dhjr uoxkz SA
 j k f &fnu i j esoj d k s h y u k u g a d H k &
 l H u k t h v k d k b d o n k k l k e s o l f j u t k z A 1/4 U k 2/2
 m i s d H h y u k u g a m s h y d j d k z d l e H h u g a d j u k v x j
 d j k s r k o g x y r g s t k x l &
 c g f M u t l s h i k z SA
 d g r s t h j m i d k O k n k D k g s k d g r s o k l t l e & e j . k u g a
 g s k v x j i j esoj d l s u g a h y u s A i r k u g a f d l o d r v k i d k v a
 l e ; v k t k A , d f s l a j m u d k u l e m i t h o d k u a f k j c m l e j
 i < # s f s c h v f n s a f s a o g y l a h m i s i n r h g s m i d h l s d &
 e g j k t] e s t k u g f e q s d k z k k n s o s d g r \$ h y u k e r d H h
 x q i j esoj d l s ; g e l s t h c k g s o g d g r h j v l s d l e & d k t]
 d g j & v a j \ o s d g r s e r H y u k d H h l c d j u k i j i j esoj d l s u
 H y v l s d H h r e s d l s z k u g a y x z A ; f n r j s s o k [k e g s x ,]

fQj Dkdj ksh rc rəsi k ugayxskA fukvi usi fr vİS
ij esj dsfcukfdl hdsi vukugajgelj hhi j dg u dj ukrAv
bd fy, ij esj ds Ysd syxuk ij esj l sxSgkt j- u gskryv
mit hokua l a dgrA og cVkl Ppk& kpk ¼kQ½v knehFKj
mđas^ofR i Hkdj * Hhi <kgpkfk&

ft l qnsS jđ kfc/kk kAA

i q" k ¼jđ k fmk kft l sog c[k hkdj \$ft l ssnđ og i fj i vZ
ij esj ft l ij dı kdj \$ogck ft l ssnđ

gfj j l đr ught k kAA

gfj j l rls Hhv k xđ tc v k dkeu ule ds kkt vđA ule
fukvkt rd fdl hdsj l ugav k đ j l rc v k xđ tc ule ds
l k k, d gđ k xđA fl ej ui j k gđ k xđ l ek k gđ k xđA l ek k
l svi usđ i dhi k r gđ k xđ rls v k dls v k l i k r gđ k

t edd# us v k v kAA

t edaj t k sđ k z k d s p s em y og r j s s u t mđ ugav k xđ
vxj r j s k ule g s s s u t mđ d k z ugav k xđ d k z j p h t r j s
ugav t mđ v k xđ

l đ k u d l j . k h i k v kAA

xq vt Z mđ dgr \$ge ' k . kei N k q j lenk egj kt t hđ j
ft ugav k s e u d k k k g s j esj ds k k

xđ i j es # , d k s k kAA

¼k k 864½

vc gelj kt l e & j . kd V x; k đ k z gelj kt l e & j . kugav kA

t edd# us v k v kAA

l đ k u d l j . k h i k v kAA

ds k s fr u l e q h d k f x q !



1 vlek l frxp i zknAA

12

/uk j hegykεAA
 dlgs scu [kε ut kbAA
 I j c fuok hl nkvyiskrghl ε l ekbAA 9AA j gkmAA
 i gi ef/kft mck qpl r qsdj ekgt SsNkbAA
 r Ssgghfj cl sfuj afj ?V gh [kε gh kbAA 9AA
 ckghj Hkn fj , dlst kugdpqj fixv kuqr kbAA
 t u ukud fcu yki kph uε VSu Hε dhdkbAA 2AA 9AA

¼uk&684½

I kj hl ar di kj n kj esj dj dsclsl fruleq hokf xq !
 I fruleq hokf xq !

uls k' kg J hxq rε cghj egj kt nek kbZj h ok khdk
 'lcnvk kgε ; g qSX dk' lcn gε qSX dsck nedku vk kgε
 ; g fu e gS dA t crd qSX u gS r crd Kku u g ai tr gskj
 ukfdl hdk gkj uk gA ykε Kurkyskplg s f j &

I rd a k f n b v k / j e d q p l a u r s g e a y b AA ¼uk&822½
 budk fey sk&

I rd a k f n b v k / j e d q p l a u r s g e a y b AA ¼uk&822½

i pe i k' kg dgr sq j lenk egj kt l s g efr 1/2afk/2eas
 yhgA l R] i gys R dkyklsalsi rkugA l R D kphl gS l R
 ogpht gS l R hncnyus k&
 vkfnl pA qkfnl pAA
 gS l R l p qkud gkshH l pAA 1/4Uk&11/2
 l p v l S l R i ; kZ 1/4eku/2 kC gSA b fy, ; g dHhncnyus
 dypht uga l p] l p ghj gkA > B] > B ghj gkA &
 ebZ jfr cky galk#AA
 v l g q evkt k n f k l g #AA 1/4Uk&152/2
 og n k u k c h u k l b z S k l R g v l S t l s l j [k g &
 ukud i k j [k y k f i ft fu [k s k [k j k i N k f k v k AA 1/4Uk&141/2
 dchj usm i j c g q i z l k k N y k g S dchj i k v k l a e j s i k
 j g l m i u s d 1/4j [k / 2 j c g q i z l k k N y k 1/4 g k A dchj i k v k
 i g M j j g r k f k e s h n o g k p y k x ; k A o s d g r s t h j l a d h d f y k
 r k s g i g M i j i j a c g f d l h d k s v i u s i k j g u s u g a n s k A e a s
 d g k v F N h c k A e s p y k x ; k A o g t c f e y k j o g d g r k t h j e j k ; g
 f u e g S v k ; g k j g t k v l s i j e s j g u s u g a n s k 1/4 l l h d k s A e a s
 i N k & D k d g r k e o s s m B j l a k j d h c k a N S A 1/4 q d j 1/2 n s g f
 f t l s e a g k j [k k g j h o g v l d j l a k j g e l j s e u e a h j r k g S e a s
 d g k t k s c k m i d s i k g S o g h n s h f k A v x j m u d s i k l R g s k
 r k s R n s s A b f y , t c l o s s m B k c k p h g A o g d g r k & r h u
 f r u r k s / k t : j j g A e a s d g k D k &
 l j f r l c f n H o l k x # r j h v S u k u d u l e o p [k k AA 1/4Uk&933/2
 l j f r t c b d h m l d r o j p y h t k x h j ; g l a k j l s [k o r j
 1/4j g s t k x k v l S y k s l a l s h r k j n s k &

I jfr I cfnHbl k#rjlvS ¼UK&939/2
 ; g xq I kgc dkopu gSj HkZl kgc ¼HkZdji fi g½ustH
 I Kfy[kgS crd ; g' Knds Kkugat ¼K] rcrd b dkcS
 i kj ugajskA I jfr ¼FR] [; ky½t c' Knds Kk, d gSt k xh
 t Sd ¼ZarkkA /kkNydj t c I ¼Zk psgs/kkl Kkght krc
 gSm eavYusdht xg gS t c vki dhl jfr ' Knds Kk, d dj
 t ¼K k xh rsk i kj gSt k vksA xj k nk us k gkrd fy[kgS
 I jfr fuj r dkckksMxxu eavY dskpvgS xj k nk ½
 ogdgrs&b I jfr dlsuj r ¼u k dj usok&n¼K½ ds Kk
 feykns t kfu k dj usokij esoj dk' KngSm ds Kkvk
 vi uhl jfr dlsfeykns vjS xxu eavY dskpvgS og egk q" k
 dgrs&vki xxu eavY eai gq t k vksS ij esoj dsik i gq
 t k vksA t crd vki dhl jfr ' Knds Kkugat ¼K] hriskyr dle
 gSt k xkA vki vi usv aj nks vki I aj dhdY ukdj rsgS; g
 fdl hds Nuskyhck uga vi uhdY ukds k k vki gS; g, d
 fu, e gS vi uh&vi uht k dY uk gSm sge [kght kur sgS D k
 nukchukl kZS¼Kud I kj ut k kkrjAA¼UK&520/2
 nksokj t kusokij esoj gS t ksvki dsvks[k ky vk
 t kugSm usm h[k ky dls¼KugS [k ky vki ds aj ds v k xS
 vki nksyA ft I fru vki dk[k ky] vki dhl jfr] vki dhofR]
 vki dkLQj k¼k ky dkn¼K/psu ds Kk, d gSx; k vki I aj
 dlsN¼K vksA vc vki ; gcrk vks&t ksvki dsvaj dY uk gSh
 gSm eadkZ Po HngskgS I aj gngskgS I aj rks>¼K gS
 vc vki b ds KkC lgs¼Kofg ½ rlsugax, I aj ds Kk; k
 vki dkfu, e gngs; kgSvj nk vki dhugajsgS vki dls k k

t l n s t k j s o g i j e s o j d h n s v k t j k x h u s b k l e j d s k g s v k
l o r s f s t l g e s o k g s c y d g c o g v P N k d s k g s d f y , v k t c
r d b l p s u d h y t x g o f R d k u g a y s t v k s s r c r d v k i d k c s k
i k j u g a d s k A d f y , i k l e v o p k g s k g s d b a f d l s d g r s g s t l s
[k s s q " k a d k l a g s m s d h a d g r s g s D k a d n r k s a k j v k i e a
i g y s t k g o k g s k j d n f k s k o g H j t k x l A

, d t h o e d r l a f s , d f o k k u a l a f A o g e j s i k v k k
d j r k f k f o k k u a l a A t h o e d r e g i q " k f A o g t c e j s i k
v k k j o g ? j e s h , s k g h f k j g e t k u r s f A e d n e s k t v f s c n k
j t s d h f k j o g c k d j r k f k A , d f i n v k k j o g d s k u g a e a s
d g e r u s v k t c k u g a d h m i u s d g e s t h o e d r t h d s i k c B
x ; k j e s m i d s l e u s e l r d > d k k l e f k v s k l A t c e s m i d s
i k c k ' l q d h j o g d g r k & r w e s D k l e > r k g s f o k k u a l o g
f o k k u a l d g r k & t h j e s k i d s z j l e > r k g A o g d g r k & f Q
; s d w l D l e g e j s v a j O e l u s y x k o k g s v i u s d w l s w i u s v a j
j [l A d g r k & t c r j s v a j d w l g f d d w l s w i e d s > k v s v i u s
v a j l s u d k y &

f l e f j f l e f j u l e o p j a k j A A

u k u d t h v d k b o s v k j A A 1/4 U k & 295/2

d g r & r j s k v k k j f l e j u u s d j u k g s k r j s k v k k j n f u k d h
c k l e u s d j u k g s o g f Q H n l a f k j d g r k & t h B o l g f e a h y
x ; k A o g e l r d > d l d j v l d j e j s i k c B x ; k A e a s d g e
f o k k u a v k t u g a d s r k d g r k & t h d s u s y k d j g k g h u g a
t h o e d r l a u s e j h , s h d s r h c a d j m h g f e a s u s y k d j g k
g h u g a m i u s e q s e > k f n , k f d r w j r k D k o g f H k o r j s d i M g A

dgrk&vc e&sfu; e 1/2k/2dj fy; k] vc uga m&lasdgrw
fiej u fd; kdj A tc rj&kva&dj .k' k&k&sk fQ ge] si k
vkuA , &skrwk kdj ; g&A d fy, th&dsvaj dY uk&f&og
d&S dj rk&S eu dj rk&S ; g vki d&si rk&S dY uk&geskeu
dj rk&S; g fu; e g&A dhv k&ekus dY uk&dh&S v k&ek&sdY uk
d&S Q dj n&sk&S tc vkt k x&A tc d&ri k&g vk ; g& ; k&N&
vk&ehv k r&S g t x&g d&Shuk n&ss&f&cur s&g&S] H&ks&Q r&S&f
l e> x, A tc vki d&svaj ij es&j vkt k x&] r&S k& s&dk ZI n&k
g&si j vk x&kf eij u n&ej kv&S d&S z&nik u&g&S n&u; ke&A t&S
egi q "k&g&g&S n&u; kd&S ZI] e&S En] xq l k&g&] n&u; n&k y&ld&h
ft r&S n&u; k&f k& k&n&ss, g&A d&g&S u&h&ok k&n&P&j . kd&A
og v&u&h&ok k&h, &h&g&S t l dhv Dy ea vkt k&] m& d&kn&v&ht x&g
f&ok u&g&ay x&skv&S vki l k& k&f&u r&S og Q&og&j dj r&S g&st k&u
dj us&k&g&S v&S f&Q p&g&S g&S j es&j d&S fey u&A ; f&n&u&g&S r&S g
vki dhx&yr h&g&A d fy, xq l k&g&c usi g&ys&f&S m&P&j . k&fd; k
g&A D k&dg&A vci <H&B&Z

bd 1/2k&S&dj l fr x&pi z k&n&AA

, d t&S i j es&j g&S og xq dh&d l kl si k&r g&S k&g&A vki ; g
cr&v&S tc vki dY uk&dj r&S g&S vki dh&d Y uk&d&S n&f&u&S t&kus
dy k&d&S v&aj g&S og d&S g&S m&dkule l k& k&h&g&A og l k& k&l R
g&A m&ds&v&ld&kl k& k&ghv l R g&A t&S h&v&ki v&B&ei g Q&og&j
dj k&S og l k& k&ghv l R g&S j vki m&S f ; k&r 1/2kt u&fr 1/2dg
n&S&A vki us>B&dkule j [k&fy; k&f ; k&r A vc vki d&S >B&v&g&us&2
dh&N&v&h&W&g&S b&Z D k& f ; k&r t&S g&] >B&r&S g&S u&g&og&A ; g
vki us&d c&N&P&j k&dh&h, d&ck l h& k&g&S j k&S&S&v&A r&g l m&k

usrks gkrd fy[llkgs
ugra/l r l e i k r d i t k A
fxj l e g s f d d k s / d x t k A 1/2 gl mk 1/2
vl R ule g s > B d k A d g r k > B / t r u k c v k i k n f u k e a d k s z

ugra
ugra/l r l e i k r d i t k A
fxj l e g s f d d k s / d x t k A 1/2 gl mk 1/2
og d g r k t l s d j k d h g s h g s v t f d r u h b d v B h d j y l s o g
i g M f t r u h k i h u g a g s A l i s i k i g M f t r u s h k i h u g a > B /
l d s h g s > B / l q v k g s k i d A t c v k i b z j d h r j Q d l s
p y l s r s i g y s v k i d l s > B / N i s k i N i A t c b z j d h r j Q d l s
p y l s r s i j e s j d k u l e i d N i k i N i A v c v k i [h g h f u k z
d j l s t c v k i l o g n b s g s v k i d k e u u l e d s k k t v k g s k
n f u k d s l a Y l e d s l k k t v k g s n f u k d s l k k r k s Q v k i d l s
Q k n k D k g k l d f y , v c x q l k g c d h l q s

/uk j hegyk s AA

/uk j h j k e a u l s i k ' k g J h x q r s c g r j] f t l g a s / e z d h
j { k d h f j n s j] i h n k r s u g a N i A l h 1/2 h k 1/2 d l i s d l e g s s
g s ' k h k d k u k d ; g k r d g h g s k g s k h k d k u k d b l s v k s d h h
u g a g k g s / e z d s f y , t l s k h k n s j / e z d h j { k d j r k g s o s k
e g i q " n f u k e a d k s z u g a o g r k s d f i n k r s x ; k j o g r k s j k d j
x ; k &

fryd t a v k k i k r k d k A A d h u k s N s o y v f g l k d k A A

l k k u g s b r h f t f u d j h A A l h o r v k i j l h u n p j h A A

fryd & t a v u s 1/2 d h j { k d l A fryd & t a v d s l k k b u d k

eryc dksZugafKA ; g rls, d c[' lsgq nj xlg l svk, egk q" k
T; k La: i FA D l s j k / d h m l e; dj uhi N A F k l e; gs
pdk fKA t c l a r l u s v e j u k f k t l d j v u d B u f d,] l c d d l f d; k j
j { k u g a p z f d l h u s c r k k j f Q o s x q l k f c d s i k p y d j v k]
l l j k d u k a 1/4 j @ d g u h 1/2 l q k A x q l k f c u s d g e d g n s
v l s a t s d l s t l d j] H o z g e k s c M d l s i g y s v k e b y e k u d j y l s
f Q g e l c g s t k x A v l i d k t Y m i h N k N M t k x l A t c ; g d r
v l s a t s d s i k i g p h c M l k g o k A m i u s d g j c k r l s d l u g A
e a s r l s d y l e d l s f t a k j [k u k g s m i d k r l s g e r y c f k j v x j
T; k k g h g s k r k e s m h m u d l s m y k A e s k t N l s h x l j b y l e r l s
l l j s k t; e a g s t k x l A t c x q l k f c t h x,] t l s h h g o k A m i u s
d g j v k t h b y l e d l s x g k 1/4 d o l j @ k j . 1/2 d j y l A d g r s & u k!
b z o j d k g o p e u g a

g d e S v a f j l H k o l s c k g f j g d e u d k s A A
u k u d g d e S s c a s g m e S l g s u d k s A A 1/4 u k & 1/2
o s d g r s t h j d c k d k D k i r k l m u g e s 1/4 q l k f c u s 2
d g e f e p z e x k l s h j m, d e u 1/4 o f d y l s z b f g k i < e j n f k y l A
o g e x k y l A d g r s b u g a v k x y x k n A t y k n h j 1/4 d h 1/2 r h u f u d y l a
u p s A g d e r h u d k o s x q l k f c d g r A r v l s d s d j n a k l r v l s
, d d j n a k n l A v c n s g f a w l s e b y e k u A o g d g r k t h j
B o l g s ; g r h j k v l s v l u k o s o g d g l s v l u k o s o s 1/4 q l k f c 1/2
d g r s g e k s i h n s l a n e a f t l g e s v k u k g s f t u d h 1/4 s 2 g t x g A
e s v k d l s n e k l k f c d h l k l h l o k k o v e a s o k j g k g A t c x q
l k f c u l s a i k r' k g n e k l k f c x,] M y k v l s e y k n l s h o z f s
m u d k t l s f i r k f k j m u d k f k'; g s x; k u l s a i k r' k g d k A o g t c

Åpht xg] t g r [r g fydj plj i kōz [kus/xk] fcnkus/xkrls
 xq l kgc dgr suk; gk uk fcnA dgr suk] og fcnk 1/4 pht xg
 ij 1/2 u fsi k' kg t g c B og xq nēj k u pht xg g A W ysdk
 fir k 1/2 dgr k e s Åpht xg fcnk k g A dgr suk] ; g k c B usd k y s u s
 v l u k g A ; g g e j h t x g u g j g e j h t x g o g g A m i u s p j i kōz
 fcnkōz t g k m t g e s d g A o g k u f s i k' k g d k x q nēj k g A t c
 n l e i k' k g x, M y s d s k k n l e i k' k g u s i g y s u e l d j d h
 o g j t g k u f s i k' k g t h c B f A 1/4 o s i k' k g 1/2 y Mōz d k l j k
 d e j d l l k [k s d j o g k 1/4 p h t x g / c B d g r s v c u g a g e u s d n
 d j u k g A o g a l j h x q o k k m p l j h g c B d j A l j k g h x q x k
 l k g c o g k m p l j k g A m i 1/4 x g 1/2 d k u l e r [r l k g c g A v l i u s
 nēk g s k] v c r l s o g v f n k c u x; k A m u e g i q "k e d s i r k g s k
 g s H v j H f o";] o r z k u d k m t g i r k g s k g A d f y, x q l k g c d l s
 i r k f k d c k d k A m t g e s d g & v l s] r h j k i s k g s k] g e j s
 1/4 a z 1/2 s v l u k g A g e j s l f k l h k l a z k H m i d k g s k] m t g e s
 r h j k i s k d j u k g A d f y, t l s v l q "k g s s f o s o z i q "k g s s
 g A m t g e s 1/4 f s i k' k g u s 1/2 i u k' k h k] v l i l c d l s i r k g s t k d j
 f n y h e a f n k j i j l e z d l s k s d j k n s f n k A ; g m u d h o k k h g s v c
 i < H kōz

d k g s s c u [k s u t kōz A
 g t m r v D k c u 1/4 u 1/2 l s [k s r k g s v l i d l s i r k g s
 l r d a l s k o p v k / j e d f p l a u r s o g e a g b A 1/4 u k 8 2 2 / 2
 v k l p d s u k] v l i d s i k g s k p e g h x d k ; s H n e j s v k s c k
 g o j e a s d g k f v z k o g D k x l p g s o g k o g d g r k i g M e a g s
 1/4 l s z f k u 1/2 o g t k u k g A e a s d g e j f y; k t : j r k u A j k s h r l s

fey ght kuhFA I alskbueagSugA nfu; kfh[kj] hcukukrist kurh
 gSegi q"kcukukdlkZugat kurkA esogkFk] og dgrkt h&eqs
 I klcukyla egik q"kdgr &ukHozHkodi Nge fidl hdk suga
 nsa ; gkl ky nkl ky j g] rnsnlas rjsk ofX nlas nkyas
 ofX rlsna i k I s d l a dgrk] b hxlp dkFkxyhij d]k
 fidl hdki ' krlscuukghgsvi ukcukyls mi dge. kdksNenjk
 yxkA og Fk, d rj Q rjwyskgo]k] og ejss k vk kA esadgrw
 dik l vkx; kgS og dgrk& g rksi ' kpcuk sog eaX; kFk l k]q
 cuuA og dradj rsgs ' krlsfdl hdkcuukghgsvi ukghcuk
 ykA vc yklsusfh[kj] hrksruscukfn, A vxj budalbz Nus
 dykgshoz D krusfh[kj] hcuk, t ksgs fi Nysfh[kj] ; kausls
 yk ra fd, gq gsvk vkxsdsfy, v]su, fh[kj] hcuk, t kj gs
 gA ; gfd/kj dhck gsbu garsvki dlbzqkn]sbu garsvki xq
 fi [kvl]svi usi k I sdqzhndj dsj kx fi [kvl]sd] fi [kvl]A ; s
 nfu; kdkHykrlsdj A vc fh[kj] hgdj I kj hmezeksj gA, Is
 vki v]sdj y]si kp gt lj.] nl gt lj. D kQk nkgs k vki rskds
 HDr gs kuga vki usnskdsApknBukgs kupsfxj kukgA
 b fy, xq I kgc usdgk& ; gau gsd ugal alk.] b s[ksrkgS
 vki dkeuAvki I p ds]s] alk, d]st; kkk[ksrkgS kule ds kFk
 T; kkt v]kgsuA fl I fru ule ds kFk v]k; k] mi fru vkukgh
 ugalvj. A ogrk] fonk crkx; k&
 I kphi kfr ge req fl mt k]stAA
 req fl mt k] voj I k r k]stAA 1/4UK&659/2
 t c j fonk d]sbzj ds k]k n k] g r k s og dgrk] vc I Pph
 i kfr 1/2 vki ds kFk k]st] vki ds kFk k]st] I alk I s r k]A

ylAvc uga bly tk,xk]ij tct t blyk rsgA tcrd t blyk uga
rlsuga

gslk vSkeln qf r k]sc[le xk]BAA

ukud bddk] uk]qf Ws/bl k]BAA 1/4UK&1363/2

, d ij esj g] kdl kdj ddd dhoR dksvi us kkt k]A yrls
bd dhe k]gsh r]sd dszu d]k]k, xA xq l k]gc dgr &

dlg] scu [k]s u t k]ZA

gst l d] D] l k]k]fnu r w]k] d]k]k]rkj grk]g]A j k]shres
i k] Okdhfey t k]ung]m] bZj us k]shns h]g]j r v]k]s k]k] d]k]
[k]s us yxk]g]k]g]A, d b]g]es v]S dj fy; k]q]t k]s h]k]k] h]g]b]d]g]a
u k]s]v]g]A b]g]alk]z]g]k]g]A h]h]h]v]k] ek]r]s]g]j k]shrls
[k]k]s u k]d] k]d] r]s]g]d]k]z]g]k]g]A; gl c y]k]s]k]d]h]d]e]h]g]A
v]k]us k]k] l p]k]uk]g]v]k] us c]x]k]v]k]g]m] sd]g]s] v]s]d]g]k]c]k]B]
n]k]A r v]g]k]c]k]g]k]d]k]d]e] dj A r v]p] ij esj d]hd]l k]l s
; g]v]k]k]g]m] s]h]h]y]k]u]g]a

I Hukt v]k]d]k]b]d]k]k]l k]e]s]d] f]j u t k]ZA 1/4UK&2/2

t]k] l]j]s]t]l]e]k]k], d n]k]k]g]m] s]h]y]k]u]g]a]h]h]A m]i s]h]y]d]j
d]h]d]k]z]d]e] h]h]u]g]a]d]j u]A, d l a g]g]g]p]g]v]k]k]s]k]k]d]l]r]k]u]k]z]
og c]v]A a g]g]g]m]ud]k]D] k]ule k]k] m]ud]s]i]k], d fe; k]v]k]k]k]k]k]A
ij p<dj] c]M]y]k]d] k]k]i] <k]fy] [k]g]k]A m]i us d]g]e]t]h] v]k]i] r]k]s
t]k]j]g]g]s]v]S e]a]v]k]k]g]j]e]s]k]c]M]i]j]m] s]v]k]k]g]j]v]k]i] s]d]c]k]
i]m]us]v]k]k]g]A og d]g]r]s] & v]c] geust]k]uk]g]s]r]v]k]k] c]r]k]A og
d]g]r]k]e]e]q]s] d]c]k] c]r]k]v]k]s]og d]g]r]k] & c]r]k] og d]g]r]k] & e]e]s]og
c]k] c]r]k]v]k]s]t]l]i] s]k]i] u]g]A og d]g]r]k] & b]Z]j d]k]s]h]y]d]j d]k]z]d]e]
u]d]j]u]k]i]k]i] u]g]a]s]k]A og e]b]y]e]k]u]c]M]i] [k]k]g]k]A d]g]r]k]e]d] t]h]

eqs c d b j fey x; kA t c; g bZoj d kHydj d kZle dj xkrks
; gmVsj krs i M k xl&

i j e s j r s H g v k f o v k i f u l H s j k s A A

o s j k g s j l e r s y x f u t u e f o t k s A A 1/4 U k & 135/2

b l s r c t l e d s f o k s y x t k x A ; g r k s t l e & e j . k e a t k x l A

b f y , d k o j s c u [k s u t k b Z t o r v d k e a u d k s [k s k r k g s v l B

i g A D k l a j d h [k s e a r u k i M k g s r v i j e s o j d h [k s e a

i M k 1/4 k x l 1/2 r k i j e s o j r e s d i k o j d s o g p h t n s k v l s r w

O k r k n m k y s k &

I j c f u o k h l n k v y i s k

d g r s t h j o g g s l g k d g r s l j c f u o k k &

? / ? / e s j j t v o l \$ a u d f g v k s d k f j A A

d g o u k u d f r g H k t e p u k H m f u f / k m j f g i k f j A A

1/4 U k & 1427/2

b Z o j % o z H k u k a m s k t z j f r " B f r A A

H k e ; u t o z H k u ; a k # < k u e k ; k A A 1/4 m k 14 @ 61 1/2

d g r s & g v t z j f t l d k r v a k d j r k g s o g r j s a n d s n s k e a

e b k g s o g r j s e u e a b k g s v l s r v e k k e a t l e d s d l j . k f j r k g s

r v o l j l s n k s a n s l a j d h r j Q l s g v t k j b o u e a l s r H h

f u d y s k ; f n r v o z k i h d k f u p ; d j y s k a o g r j s h o f r e a b Z o j

u g a b k o g t l s n k u e c h u k n f u s t k u s d y k j o g r j s h o f r e a b k

g s k u g a e s k i d s n r k g v r j s h o f r d l s n k k g s k u g a o g r k s

b Z o j g s n k u s d y k v l s t k u s d y k a o g r k s k a z e k y d 1/2 g s v l s r k s

d k s z k a z u g a s o g r j s k v i u k v k u g a g s f j r w a l j e a D k a

H k k f j r k g s r e s d i j ; d h u u g a g k a r j s k n k - f u p ; u g a

gqk] rqs gfu p; D kugapkgS rqs gdr q] r ugapZ
 J nKoku yHrsKkuar Rj % ar sfnz % 1xmk4@39/2
 xmkbd ck dhxdg gS] nKoku yHrsKkuA tc bd dh
 ij esj ij J nKkgxbzZoj bd s[lq ghi kyskA 1xHkVbd dh
 i vZ nKugapZ
 J nKoku yHrsKkuar Rj % ar sfnz % 1xmk4@39/2
 J nKdu gdsj rRj kgst kA bfnz ko keagst k xh] rqs vi uk
 vki i k r gst k xl&
 I jc fuok hl nkvyisk
 m] sHhHhys& (k s ugay xl&
 ys {k s u fyl; rA 1xmk1/2
 vl aks e i q" kA
 vl aks uhl t; rs 1/4 gnj.; d mi fu" knv /; k @4/2
 J q dgr h& q" k 1/2 su 1/2 vl a gSdHhI az kokykgokugapZ uk
 gA og t ksvki dkvi ukvki gSog fuyZ gSxq l kgc thdgr A
 og Qk d gSog fuyZ gS
 r kshl f& l ekbZA 9AA j gkAA
 rjss kKogI ek kqokgA rjss eu eaBkgS rjss an eaBkgS
 r q ed ek kqok&
 I qnqjgr I rkfuj yisht kdmdgr xbkZ
 I k s q ghefg cl S u j afj ukud nj i fu fu v kZA 1/4 uk&632/2
 ogdgr s jsvaj gS
 I qnqjgr I rkfuj yisht kdmdgr xbkZA 1/4 uk&632/2
 xbkZ ku ekyd] ft l s k ekyd dgr s gS
 I k s q ghefg cl S u j afj 1/4 uk&632/2

ogrls d j l r j s a n e a b k g a og r l s d h h c n y r k u g a r j s h
of r ; k f d r u h c n y r h g f r j s s ; k y f d r u s c n y r s g f d h h c n y k g s
og \ og r l s c 1/4 k y l e 1/2 d l s n f u s o k y k g a ; f n c n y t k r k r l s i j [k
1/4 j [k u s d y k 1/2 u g s k a &

ukud i j [k y k f i f t f u [k s k [j k i n k f k v k a a 1/4 u k & 1 1/2

d c h j u s h h ; g h d g j d c h j d g r k ; g k 1/4 j [k 1/2 r d g h d g a
d c h j u s d d s c j s e a n k f y [k a ^ o g * d g r k i j [k g a o g t l s i j [k
g f o g p s u g f o g h i j e s o j g a b d s v y l o k n i y k b z o j v k i u s d h h
t l d j u g a n f k a o g i j [k i j e s o j g s d c h j d g r k a v k i ; g k v i u s
e u d l s i j [k e a y h u d j n a b f y t c r d v k i ; g 1/4 j [k 1/2 u g a
t k u r s r c r d v k i d s d d k y k k u g a g s k &

j g k m a a

j g k m g s k g f k x ; k e d s y , &

i g i e f / k f t m c k o p l r g s

n s r t m a n s s g a i g i u l e g s l e y d s o y d k a m i e d i j s 1 1/2
e d o f k g s h o g i R h i R h e d o f k g s h o g a l j s e d o f k g o z d
u g a o y e a , l s o k i d g f d l s z x g u g a t g i j e s o j u k g s
e d j e k f g t s s n k z a a

e d j u l e g s k h s d k a ' k h s d l s t c v k i l e u s y k s g s f d u g a
v i u s v k i d l s v i u k e d k m y v k f n [k k g a i n s v k k i d s l k k y x k
g o k g s k r k s m d j [k d j o f r e d k d l s n f s h a v x j u g a g s k r k s
o f r d p e a u g a t k x l a r j s h o f r g h m d j [k d j t l s o f r e a p s u
g f v i u s v k d k i R { k d j r k g s

f t m i r f a d f c a d m f e y h g s m d d l k f c x j k u k a a

1/4 u k & 4 7 5 / 2

og rlsHfr gsbZrshA nspht ag&, d fca], d i fr fcaA, d
 gskgSca], d gskgS fr fcaA fca gskgSpæk] i fr fca gskgS
 m dkt y eav{k%k k%k N%k scPpsdk kK[k%k dj n] og
 dgrk&fkspæk] ij m s suga rk; ghgSca&
 nmd d hfcxj kukAA ¼LU&475½
 m ty dlsvk fix kn]s i fr fca ugrj grkA vxj l nkgskrls
 D l k k] vxj l R gskD l k kA og pækBd ; ghgS v k dk
 t l fca gfd ugravi uk v k] bZj &psu og l ghgS og t l s
 vk dhHfr gsbZ l k eanyMhrelskdj dsog vk dhHfr v gS
 d fy, xq l kgc thfy[kr gS vci <HkZ hlsrZMa&
 i gi ef/kft mck ocl r ogS
 t Ssley ea l s svaj l v k gshg&
 edj ekgt SsNkZA
 ' k hsest Ssvk dlsHfr gsk k h gSvi uhNk kd] edkrsvk
 vi uk n r gS v k d h m fuk' k h s i h s y k & k % k s u % y k s
 gS relskd hofR ugrami d h A og Vdj [k dj dk l ed] , s
 n k h gS ; g u g a l d s y % e d k d s g h n s v k & k h n f s h A og
 vk d s r ; H n h [l s t g r d ofR g s h] o g r d v k n f k s m d s
 n % k r i s v k g s k d l b Z l s g S ' k h s e a r l s d m i k k g s i j r f h A
 d g r s t h] ; g n ; g S g e d k g S e k b k] d l s n [k k g S e d k r i s m k
 d l s n [k u k f h A og vk d h ofR Vdj [k dj ofR d k t l s k k h g S
 m d s R {k % k l e u s % d j f n k A v k d l s Hfr gsbZ og Hfr l s v k
 i fr fca t h o c u x ,] d fy, t h o c u s g g S m d s p s u d s % A i j
 vk ' l d u d j k A og l k s o k d g s i f i v Z S
 r S s g h f j c l s f j a f j

ošgog ofj fuj aj , d j l l k scd rkg d d k z xg ugar gk
 ij esj u g e s d b z d j v k d k n z m a f n g f t r u h n j s l s k
 ugar g s k l s s d k d a u c u k g h u g a f t r u h n j y l s k g s k u g a
 ' k k c u k g h u g a f t r u h n j f e w h u g a g s h ? m k c u k g h u g a
 ? m k ' k k v l s i f r f a l k s y r g a l s k y l s k v l s f e w h l g h g a
 , s s t s v k i d k v i u k g f g f o g l k s u j a j , d j l g s j v k i d k s h y
 d s d l k . k h a r g s x b z t s s k h s e a n f r s g s e k m y v k g s e k
 b l k d l s o g f a g a o g i f r f a > k g f o g v k i d k s h a r ; k u
 t r o i u s d k v / ; k g s x ; k &

?V gh[k s g d h k b z A

d g a v l s n f r k e s u k t k u a ?V gh[k s g d h k b z v i u s a n d l s
 [k s k a e a v k i d k s n r k g v d e l s h o k g a ; g v k i d k ' k i j g f ; g
 v k i d h i l p 1/2 d e z b r z k ; s v k i d h i l p k k u b r z k i l p i k k o g a
 m l s v k s e u & o f k p R & v g a l k A m l s v k s d k o g d k s z s

u s h u s h h o k d s i ' k s h a j i j a d A

f u j k d r H k d O k m l f e f r l g h h o A 1/2 1/2

o s u s g k v d j u s h u s h 1/2 s b r 1/2 d g f n k a v x j o s g h o r k
 n s k r l s x q d h t : j r g h u k i m h a x q u k u d d l s d d j i d l s / k u s
 d l s d l h d l s v k u k g h u i m h i j e s j [l q v k k f q A t c o s l s
 d l e u f u d y k 1/2 u k 1/2 r l s i j e s j v k k a o s u s k s g k r d d g f n k
 u s h u s h u k b r] e a s u g a i r k d g r k a t g k r d l a l k b r f k e a s
 n f k f y ; k a v k s e a s u g a i r k d l s g s d f y , ?V gh[k s g d h k b z o g
 t l s v k i d k e u & o f k d k n z m k n f k u g j] o g p s u] v i u k v i k e l j
 i j e k e l j d h d l s n z m k d h d l s k k i O k i d d g r s g o g v k i k o g a
 o g g s l k o k d a v x j l s k d a u e a o k i d g s l s g u s a n y t k x s

I lskugacnyzA l lssdsfdrusxguscukylsl lssus lsd c ea d
 ghj gukgf xgulausny t kugA d fy, ¼sck ½ l s ugahkoZog
 t kOk d gSog gj gA gj og gskgSt lsgj txg gsvlS l c dls
 g k&Hj kdj nš mš s gj dgr s g gj fdl hvknehdkule rksuga
 gA t lsgj txg gsvlS l c dls ùk&Lorvz nš j g k&Hj kdj nš
 mš s gj dgr s gA og i j esoj gSog fuj aj , d j l gShkA og
 vli dkt kân, eogfd uga?V ?V eSgj t vøl S au dfgvks
 i d kj * og Ok d gSog l c ân, lsa d ghgA xq l kgc rks l Q
 dgx, gSt g m d g d ¼½ d kv fzd; k&

, de , dal# fuj kykAA ve# vt kst kfr ut kykAA

vxe vxlp#: i qj f kvkAA

[k&sr [k&sr ?V ?V nš kvkAA ¼Uk&838½

i gys k' kg ¼hxq ukud nst h½u kZ dj x, fcyloy j k&
 epl c dsân, lsa dkgSog nš uga gA l h j fdrucux; k
 fdrusdj k&cu x; kA ogr k& d dk, d ghj g j ogr k& nš d h g k
 ghugA og gSgj] og gS j esoj] og gOk dA og vli dsân,
 eog mš s [k&A og gj l j sOk d gSog vli dkvi uk&k gA
 vli dk[; ky vi uk&k uga g vli dhofR vi uk&k uga gSog
 vli ds leus gA vli crk vli usd h h i j esoj nš k g s / k rd \
 d kZ dgr k& fdl hus nš k g s y{; g& k y{; rk v k x h j y{; rk
 ¼ud p / h h c l 4 R a nš j kv k x l A t c b sm d h y{; rk v k x b Z
 og fuR gSog l R gSog Ok d gSog t l e & j . kl š for gA xq
 l kgc us k& l Q gh d g fr k&

t ufe u ej S u v k o S u t k b A A

ukud dki h j f g v k s e k b A A ¼Uk&1136½

ukud dki hrlsQk d g\$og t l e&ej .kolykugra g\$ t l o
ft rus bZoj d h b P N k l svyx g d j pyrsg a bZoj d h b P N k o g
g&

t l s d d h k o s k b Z h y h d k j A A

r v r k l y l e f r f u j a l k j A A

1/4 UK&3 1/2

i j e s o j d s f d , e a d H h n [k y u g a n s k] i j e s o j d U k z q " k g \$
m i e a n [k y u g a n s k A v x j v k i f d a e j a o j l s s Q j r l s v k i [l o g h
x , & v k A o g f d a e j a c e a v d x ; k A , b s g h b z o j r s g a d f y ,
o g g S h o z l j s o k i d] m i s [k s d j m i d h l r o j d j k A i g y s [k s k s
f Q j L r o j d j k A d c h j u s u g a f y [k k &

p h u r p h r o j a u y k v k A A

d g o p c h j r k s u H m i k o v k A A

1/4 UK&3 2 1/2

d c h j d g r k j e s i g p k u d j m i f u j a u d s l k k f o r y x k k j
e q s v i u k v k i f e y x ; k j l h h c k g a d c h j r k s h h c k c r k k g S
u k j d g r k e q s v i u k v k i f e y x ; k A v k i H h s k j . k o j y k s j v k i
f o r r l s g k t k A s u g a r l s v k i d k b z o j d g k l s e y t k x k &

c l g j H h r f j , d k s t k u g o g o j j f x v k u o r k b A A

v a f j c l s c l g j H h v l s h A A

u k u d n j l u o n f k l H k e l g r A A

1/4 UK&2 9 1/2

o g t l s v k i d s v a j c l r k g s d u g a j , d t x g x q o k k e a v k k o g &

v a j v k e s z e u p h i v k e k o v k d k e g r k t d h o v k A A

1/4 UK&4 3 1/2

x q l k o c d g r s v a j v k e k d d k f k i j e s o j] d d k v i u k
v k i] m i s o k i d u i g p k u k &

e k o v k d k e g r k t d h o v k A A

ek kdhykyl kea skQ x; k&
 I gl [kvy[kdmmb/koSA
 fki fr uvkoskovi kNS koSA ¼UK&278½
 ; grlsv/Bi gj ek kdsi HNSHkrkj grkgSi j esoj dkd ea
 D kdl jvgs i j esoj rlsn kyopSdl kyopSm dls[ksdj ml ea
 flRr gskvA oggs[Ski d] oggs fj i WZogvki dkvRekogSusa
 i kr' kgdgr&
 clgfj Hkr fj , dks kugg
 t lsvki dshnj gsd ugaofR dlsn[kr kj vki dseu&ofR dls
 n[kr kj clgj Hhohg&
 vafj cl sclgfj HhvlgshAA
 ukud nj l uof kl HkelshAA ¼UK&294½
 ognshugaf, d g&
 fuj xq vki l j xqHhvlgshAA
 dyk/kfj ft ful xyhelshAA ¼UK&287½
 Hks& kckj ml cofkdj dsnfuka t lsvki dhcofkeasBkgS
 l xzkrlsgSugj avxj l xzkgs vki dsh[kukt k ! t gkrd l xzk
 t k xkj ogkrd feF ki uHh kkt k xl&
 finz fveku gS xy feFskAA ¼UK&1083½
 ; grn ; eku ¼m[koznsok½ l j kfeF kog t lsvki dkfuxzkogS
 ogvki dsh[kogsvkt rd\ og rls hulexdkr ¼kgS og r hula
 xdkds Hkr lseykogk&
 j t xdkre xqkl r xqkdghv Sgr jshl HkelbvkaAA
¼UK&1123½
 ek krls ektr gsbz g&

pntfisi ndmt lsu# phuSfr u ghi je i nq kvkAA
 ¼uk&1123½
 og rlsplBkqSog rlsvki dkvi ukvki gS vi ukvki Hhdguk
 ugarcurkqS l e> kusdsy, dgukcurkqS vi ukvki &
 bgqjg fixvkuqpr kbZA
 ; g gearxq ukud uskku crk kFKj xq ulsai kr' kg dgrA ; g
 xq xBkl kfg eacr kx, A ; g Kku xq ukud l sgeafeykFKj t ls
 ulsai kr' kg dgr & ge vki dls crk sga ; g gelj xq gear kx, gS
 ; g Kku gSog ^vafj cl sclgjf Hhvkst gS fuj xq qkfi l j xq q
 Hhvkst gS gl lj kmh hdkghgS
 cze fixvkuhdm[kst fg egsjAA
 ukud cze fixvkuhvki i j elsjAA
 cze fixvkuhdkl xy vdk#AA
 cze fixvkuhvki fuj dk#AA ¼uk&273½
 og fuj kdk gS suAvki dkvi ukvki og gS hkoZ
 t u ukud fcuqki kphuS
 ft ruhns vki m dhi goku ugaraj kst phur pm fuj tu ugar
 yxv kst m ruhns vki dsm dhck ugarfeysh] vki dkvgalk njv
 ugarj sk&
 t u ukud fcuqki kphuS fVSu Hh dhdkbZA
 og Hh dhdkbZ/46ky] es] 1/1 svki dsvaj yxhgqzSd ugar
 og feVshuga ft ruhns dkZ dsnj ugaraj kst y ugarf[ksk]
 vl yhrkt y gS og dkZ c feVsh&
 t u ukud fcuqki kphuS
 ft ruhns] xq ulsai kr' kg dgr & vki vi ukvki i goku ugar

ys&

feVSu He dhdkZA

vlk dkHe ugafeVsk&

clgfj Hlr fj , dkt kugdpxj fixvkupr kbZA

t u ukud fcuayki kphuSeVSu He dhdkZA

; gck eadguhugafhvkt gj dj dghog og tksqnek la

dyspD kugabudkcalr dj rslxj hc cPksdk/budsi <us

dk] buds[kusdA : i ; sddVsdj dst ksdZaj yxkusfhu ij

D kugayxk's ft rus/ki : i ; sddVsdj rsgsvk us/skj lcaj

: i ; syxusfsvk rlsdZaj ghyxk tksdA

clst fruledq hdkfxq !



1 vlek I frxq i zknAA

13

I ksfBegykyAA
 rud au dk /ud au dkeud au dkdhvAA
 I a i zknngfj uledf/kvkvkl jc dby rc FkvAA 9AA
 I au fcuo: unrkchvAA
 tkt ksj.f.kij \$ kko hl ksj xj lehdlvAA j gmAA
 dks/ijkkfeVfg tul skgfj dhruqifi xkzSA
 bzkl dyk sÅ ty tudkl xqNkhi kZSA 2AA
 j l uk, d vud xqijv tu dhdsd miekdghvSA
 vxe vxk sj l nvfcuk hl j.f.kl au dhyghvSA 3AA
 fuj xq up vukFvij khvks l au dhvlgAA
 dml efgvzkdivefgukud yspuckAA 8AA 9AA

¼uk&610½

I kjhl ar dl k n k esj dj dsclsl fruleq hofq !
 I fruleq hofq !!
 i pe ik' kg Jhxq vt Zns egjkt vi un, p crk sÅ l a
 ; gpxq jlenk egjkt gÅ ml l a dsge pj. ksa > d x, AJh

xq j lenk t holsy{; dj dsck dgr sga dgr sgv i ukru] eu]
ku l c geusvi Zkdj fr kxq j lenk dspj. ksa mul sgea s
Oy i tr gqkA t c vknehbzj dls c dñ vi Zkdj nšm dk
vki ¼gallj ½ugaj g t k r k] og' kpkgst k r kgs og l k hmi k/k
rksnñA d fy, rkl e>nj, yls dgr sga hñZ eu vls ku l c
vi Zkdj nñ eu ghmik/kdkdlj. kgs k kA t c vk vi ukeu
bzj dls vi Zkdj nšs nñs cp nšs Qj vki dsvaj fdl h
fdle ¼aj g/½dkfodlj ugaj gk] D k l k kl leku eu egs vls
eu vki usvi Zkdj fr kA bzj ds/kseu dkd k zekugapyrkA
d fy, &

ru e u q k u d Hñ mñ xq d m g d f e e ñ v s k z s A

¼uk&918½

I k kdñ xq dls vi Zkdj nšm dk g d e ekus vls i kyla, d
d f k c t g e. k b r g k e a f y [k h g z s f l o t h u s y a k c u b z h l k s s
dñ j l a k d l s g k k i fr "Bkdsy,] hñZ vñ dñ i fr "Bkdj nšog
vc Hñdj k s g k n e a y l s ¼A j l a k u s e a k i < e j i fr "Bkdj nñA
j l a k v l p k Z f o n - k / i < k g k f k A m i d l s ¼ f l o t h u s i n k e k
nñ k k D k e k r k g s o g d g r k y a k n s n A m i u s ¼ f l o t h u s i u k
l l e k u m k k] p y k x; k A d g r k s y s i j a q j s k u r l s r v i h c g g
g s k A e q d y l s u b z h i j p y y s A f l o d k D k g s o g r k s v l s
c f < k l k u i j ¼ k c b s A; s y s s e j k r k s d ñ u g a f c x n k i j a q
r j k j g k d ñ u g a f Q m i d k o a k l k j k o g a y x k A d f y, HñZ
r u e u & k u l c v i Z k d j n s x q l a d k A m d e s x q j l e n k
e g j k t d l s c d ñ v i Z k d j f r k] d ñ d d h u g a j [k A i p e
i k' k g d g r s x q j l e n k e g j k t l a l s g e a s O y i t r g q k A l a

, skgskg\$14pe i k' kg/erksqpy HkZ
 ru d au dk/ud au dkeud au dkdhvAA
 esr hupht xq j lenk dksvi Zkdj nãru&eu&kuA xq
 vt Ź nō thdgr\$tc ge mudh kj. ki Nãgeusvi Zkdj nãri Fh
 ¼hxq vt Ź nō thdkcM HkZ usugadhA yaj dkl kj ki zad
 ¼p k Z i FhvkFK i Sshmi ds k Fh i Fh usksalk dj fr kj
 tc ¼hxq j lenk thdk½cM HkZvk, A dgr k& k& kpfy,
 egj k] ejsyM dsdh kkhg\$ xq j lenk dgr sugA t Sshge
 pysl kj h ar pysA rjssar uhrldr ugag\$ kkyusdA fQ
 dgr sge vi usi ek dlsHrsog\$ i Fh dlsogk kj dgr s&jskrA
 vk kg\$mi dsyM dsdh kkhg\$ w ds k&kt kA og dgr k&t h ogk
 dksZalsr dj usokygugA egk nō ¼hvt Ź nō thdknwyk
 HkZ rki kxy gsvs vt Ź dlsd h i rkugag\$ scalsr dgk l s
 dj ukog\$Q bruk fQ mtdasegnō dlsogk kA og dgr k&eqs
 rlst h Qogk dk irk ugag\$ eqsHrsog\$ fQ vt Ź dls
 ogk k&HkZ rwi uskA ds k&kt kj ogk' kkhg\$ tc rd rē suga
 ogk s r wogaj guA fQ xq vt Ź nō thx, A i Fh dlsrks sYl
 Fk&dgas xq j lenk thxmhfdl hvls dks n mē s gacBk
 j gvkBd og\$ i Fh dls grks rkugafk; s r kZoj h xmhg\$ s
 nlyk d h xmh r k s ugat kē g ds k&knōA; s r kZoj ds gē l s
 cuhg\$; s r k&

t k& : fi gjj vkfi xq ukudogk mAA
 rkrsvandk mrr fl mrr dēyk mAA ¼4UK&1408½
 ; st knj xgl sxq vk Fst; k& La i] m dhT; kē esj gA
 d fy, xq vt Ź nō thdgr\$ēvi ukru&eu&ku l c l a xq

j lenk dlsvi Zkdj rkgApfy, &
 I a i zknngfj uledf/vk/vk
 t c eq ij xq j lenk dk↑zkn* ¼ku½di kgsxbzr keeqs
 ule i tr gsx; kvjS ulehi j esj Hhi tr gsx; kA nk t lsfS
 ¼xq usj [kfy; k&
 I al x vafj i HhVBA
 ule i HhVBA kxkenBA ¼uk&293½
 eam I a ds kki j esj dlsvi usv aj nBA xq vt Ź no
 thdg seqs ule vjS ulehi tr gsx, A ule dkvc eak ki
 dj rkgwv ej u dj rkgwvS ulehdkeS; ku dj rkgv; seqs
 mudhi kl šl a xq j lenk dhdi kl sxq vt Ź no thdg š; s
 i tr gpk&
 I j c dby rc HhVBA
 ; gvkua eqsHhV* dgdko½ tr gpkA l j s d j l j s/vkua
 xq vt Ź no thdg seqs xq j lenk dhcVadi kl si tr gpkA
 ; g eqsdro j tr gpk ešvi ukru&eu&ku vi Zkfd; k j mudh
 'lj. keax; kA xq j lenk dhdi kl seqs g dro j tr gpk j vk
 Hh; fn bZoj dlsvi Zkdj kšvki dšHh; g ¼Lr ¼ tr gšhi j aq
 b ¼ho½dkelaj elu Nšak cV e qdy gŠule ti ukcgg
 eqdy g&
 I au fcuqo: unrkchvBA
 xq vt Ź no dgrsvjS dšv j k čvk* Hh gšv j s d l a l a
 dšfukvjS dšv j knrk kuga gŠHs&ekškdknkl a gš eš
 vki dšcrk k g j xq j lenk I seqs c d j feyA vki dš r k g S
 xq rš c g j c šš d j fund Hh c šš ek k x t j h h c š h A

, d l a& k l o y k l A o g d g r š i e k f u k u g f L h b z k u g f / u x t j i k u
 g f s r k O k y r v D k g S x q r s c g k j i n r s r k O k y r v D k g S i e k
 f u k u g f L h b z k u g f / u x t j i k u g f s r k O k y r v D k g S o g
 d g r s t h j ; s r k s k B o l g f b i z l j] x q r s c g k j t h u s m t a g
 m u j f n k j x q l k f c u s H h m u d k e g c a d j f n k A b f y , H k b z
 l a k o k l F o l j d j u k p k f g A b l s c d d y] l j s / k u a] K k u & / k u
 l j s i t r g s t k x s u l e H h i t r g s t k x k v l s i j e s j d k / k u H h
 g s t k x k ; k u l k k i j e s j d k g s t k x l A ; g x q v t z n o t h
 d g r s e a s i t r g s x ; k g f x q j l e n k l a d h d i k l &
 t l s t k s j f . k i j s k k o h
 t l s h h l a d h ' j . k i M A t l s c z e K l u h i v z a g s t l s h h
 m i d h j . k i M k &
 l k s j x j l e h d h v k A A j g m A A
 o g m u l a s i j x j l e h d j f n k j m i d h e l k d j m j t l e & e j . k
 l s n j d j f n k j l a d h ; s u k u n g s t l s a d h j . k e a M t k x l j
 o g i j x j l e h d g s t k x l j m i d k t l e & e j . k N M t k x l j m i d h e l k
 g s t k x l A ; g O y g f a d h j . k i M s s l c d d i v i Z k d j u s &
 d k s / i j k k f e v f g t u l s k
 d g r s t l s o z j d s ; j l e i f e ; k o d h t l s o z j d s k k , d g g
 g f y [k g s d u g h u l a k ' k g 1 / 2 h x q r s c g k j t h 1 / 2 s t c ; s
 t u d h j . k e a M t k] b s c d d i v i u s k g h i t r g s t k x l A
 b f y ,] t l s h b z o j d k l ; j k j t l s i j e s j d s k k , d g s p d k g &
 g f j g f j t u n b z d g f c c f o p k j d N a u k f g A
 t y r s m i t r j a f t m t y g h f c [k s e k f g A 1 / 2 e x A 1 / 2
 b f y , t l s i j e s j d s k k , d g s p d k g f i v z e k l u A t l s h h

mudh' k. k i Nk] mudh l sk dj sk] og i k] xj leh 1/4k] 1/2gls
t k xl&

gfj dhj ruj fi xkz SA

gfj dkd mZ vki dks/kt k] xk] m] e] l v k] xl&

fi efj fi efj uleq] k] ak] AA

ukud t hv dkbgs V k] AA

1/4uk&295/2

dgr] t h d k m k] g] st k] xk] t c r] skeu fi ej u ds k] k] t] v] A
t k] x] A vki d] s] r] k] g] m] c] k] d] k] t c ft l d] keu fi ej u ds k] k] t] v] A
t] v] A k] og b] z] j] d] s] k] k] d] g] st k] k] g] s] v] y] x] u] g] a] j] g] r] k] A vki
fi ej u d] l] d] k] d] j] r] s] g] s] b] z] j] d] k] A vki d] h] o] f] R] b] z] j] d] s] k] k] t] v] A
g] o] z] g] t] k] s] o] g] i] j] e] s] j] g] s] v] k] d] h] o] f] R] r] k] t] v] A k] b] z] j] e] s] j] d] s] k] k] t] v] A
v] y] x] r] k] j] g] h] u] g] a] ft r] u] h] n] s] vki d] h] o] f] R] v] y] x] vki v] y] x] m] r] u] h] n] s]
n] s] vki d] s] d] l] s] z] o] j] u] g] a] f] e] y] s] k] A n] f] u] k] d] h] p] h] t] a] r] k] s] l] k] j] h] f] e] y] t] k] x] h] d] e] z] u] b] k] j] A d] e] z] u] s] k] s] o] y] n] s] k] o] g] s]

t skcht \$ ksy d] s] j] e] k] l] a] n] A] k] s] A

1/4uk&134/2

bd fy, deZs k] s] o] y] n] s] k] o] g] s] g] r] k] s] z] j] h] U] k] g] s] j] vki d] s] k] k] u] g] a] f] e] y] s] k] vki d] s] k] k] u] g] a] f] e] y] u] A d] e] z] u] s] r] c] r] d] j] r] k] j] g] s] t] c] r] d] b] d] k] v] a] d] j] . k' k] o] k] u] g] a] f] e] y] s] k] t] c] b] d] k] v] a] d] j] . k' k] o] k] g] s] x] k] j] f] o] j] b] d] d] s] a] f] e] y] s] k] v] i] s] e] k] k] o] s] t] A p] l] o] s] s] a] d] s] f] e] y] s] p] l] o] s] a] b] d] s] vki v] l] d] j] f] e] y] A ; k] s] n] k] z] e] a] f] y] [k] k] o] g] s] t] c] ; g] i] j] s] r] k] s] l] s] i] j] e] s] j] d] h] f] u' d] l] e] g] s] j] l] s] k] d] j] r] k] t] k]] H] y] k] d] j] r] k] t] k]] f] u' d] l] e] l] s] k] d] h] j] f] o] j] ; f] i] n] b] z] j] u] f] e] y] k] 1/4z] u] 1/2 og d] g] r] k] s] u] g] a] f] e] y] s] k] ; g] v] i] u] h] n] s] i] j] e] s] j] B] d] g] s] o] j] i] j] e] s] j] t] : j] f] e] y] s] k] f] o] j] b] z] j] [l] q] v] k] x] k] ; s] r] k] s] l] n] k] a] g] s] t] s] vki d] k] l] k] h] 1/4k] k] v] i] d] s] z] v] k] k] j] k] l] s] o] y] p] y] k] u] s] y] x] k] o] g] s] vki 1/4m] d] s] f] y] , 1/2 k] s] h] y] s] j] u] g] a] f] e] y] s] k] ; f] i] n] u]

t k] ? j d k l s k k y M M s g s D k v k h j k l s x ; k g k g f r u s
j k h u g a i g p k z r u s y l i h u g a i g p k z o g g s k r l s v k i d k l k h
g s b d k e r y c ; g h g s v i u h o f r d l s e d d j k a f u ' d l e l s k
d j &

l s k d j r g b f u g d l e h A A

f r l d m g k s i j k i f r l q l e h A A 1/4 U k & 286 1/2

f t l e s f u ' d l e l s k d h j v c v k i f i N y s o f r g k i < e j n f k y l s
g j e a j l k f c d y A t c g j e a j l a m z g a k j r l s x q l k f c u s l k q
g h d g e h k z c y k l c l s i g y l s A l c l s i g y s c o y l s v k k A c o y l s
1/4 q l k f c d k , d f i [k / 2 s k s c g l s k d h A c o y l s l s k i s d M e j
y k f s f i N y s t l e d k f i [k f k j l s k d j r k f k A x q j l e n k t h u s
p k j d r a x q v t z n o t h d l s d g h f k a

1- v e r l j l E i v k z j u k g s

2- r j u r k j u r h k z u k u k g s

3- x q x k l k f c t h d h d i m k k u n g s

4 , d x l p d j r k i j p c u k u k g s a l k u k g s A

; s p k j d l e v k i u s d j u s g s m g e s 1/4 h x q v t z n o t h u s 2
d g k R o p u l p k j e d j f n m g e s t k s o g d g d j x , f s m g e s
f d ; k A f c j D k g a k g j e a j l k f c r l s i j k d j u s d y k j g x ; k j
x q p l s i k ' k g f u k u 1/4 d 1/2 y x l d j x , f s a c k c o y l k v k i n
l k f k f s o g r l s f u k u y x k x , f s x d y k j x , f s i j k r l s d ; k x q
v t z n o u s j l e n k l j k j u e r l s 1/4 f y , g s 2 f u k u t l s x q
j l e n k u s y x k k f k v l d j A r h j s i k ' k g 1/4 h x q v e j n k t h 1/2 u s
d g j ; g k r u s f u k u y x l u k g s o g r h k z o s g e a x q v a n n o t h e r k
x , g s ; g d l e r u s d j u k g s m g e s 1/4 x q v a n n o t h d l s x q u k d

ns t hcrkx, f&HbZ ver dk?Ntt lscpkfk] og; gkrckg; s
 cNii fo-kt xgg; gvk us hfZcukkgA
 ; gk, d dj Hkdu vk,] I Hk yxhfhnrkvladh] t gk vc
 vdly r[r gA vdly r[r rksNBi k' kg 1/4hxq gj xlfca l kgc
 t h/2uscuk kA verlj l avZd; ki pe i k' kg uA tc cukusdh
 l kj hr Sj hdh] fi [kousourhdhA xq vt Z no thdgr sugA og
 t is jpkuf [kg SOONV/4alc dk, d xlp/2eacBkgA mi 1/4ku1/2
 dls HkZdsCOONV# dgrsgA ekyoseagA og fi [k ogk cBkgA
 uaj nj cukgk] ebyekusa dkvk vsk/zukgk] parj/kcuk k
 gSi vk dj drkgSylkady sdh1/4h] dhA mi syk/l\$ og rksNt
 i jpkul sd gSgek k] mi dsfcuk dle ugapyskA os1/4sd1/2
 dgrsd; kD kt k \ dgrs1/4q l kgc1/2mi si dMlj ykvlA nls
 yk vksd si dMk] pk yk i hnd s/DdknslA vli dkslp dys
 dgrsd kHkZt cj nLrhj rsgs req dgukgek sq dkf [kgS
 fi Nyk1/4gyst le dkA xq vt Z no usge h kgsge /Ddkuga
 dj r\$ xq usgeysd h kgsA tc muges sck dghrslp dys
 dgusyx\$ck l q HkZxq dsck seage ugadl dg l drA tc
 xq usgk k] fQ ge D ledl dga 1/4kZcgy lsdgrk/2essi k
 ylsdhNNAg\$eaykady sdkmi k d g]veqD kyst k sgs os
 dgr & r s kge yst k, xA tc ogx; k] t c l ryt 1/4fj ; k/2eulo
 escBk] xq l kgc usmi sl kj kuD k ogk fn [k fn, kA t sylsdh
 NNAfk] og mi us ryt nfj ; keaOal nA og dgr k&eq\$ kgs nA
 os1/4sd1/2dgr & vkk t k xA og dgr k&vc rksHkusyk d j gk
 ghugj h vc ugahkr kA dgr & FNk t c muges kgs fn, kris1/4kZ
 cgy l s1 h k verlj dhrij Q nsk] og nly k s lsvi us kfkfeyus

czeklungss vc ykka i ; syssa i p& kr yk(kb)j. My nss
gddhmj. My nssg vc yk dssceklungst k x's ; srls
?kapjn k [k, xA budkrksceklungssdk < a ghuga mlgas
1kkoZcyksu s r lsvi uk fl j dk di M m j k ghuga t c rd
gf eafj l kgc i j kugag k A d fy, HkoZ skdj uhcgq ght :+j h
gS xq l kgc usy [k g&

l skdj r gb fugdlehAA

frl dmgs i j ki fr l qlehAA 1/4UK&2861/2

fu'dle l sd dls v k& j e k& l c i tr gst k k g& ; g gea
xq j lenk dhdl kl s tr g& ; k xq vt z ns thdgr&

dk s / i j k k f e v g t u l sk

t k h t u s d h l skdj x k m dsdj k s i k ukkgst k x s l j s
vi j k k u k g s t k x s t k h o z o j d s t u s d h l skdj x k t k s o z o j
d s k k , d g s p d k g s t k s m u d h l skdj x k m d s l j s v i j k k f e v
t k x s l j s i k ukkgst k x A

HkoZ skdgkl spydj vk k k k ! r h j s i k' k g u s m i s c [' k j
m i u s f r u s c [' k A d f y , t c m i j c [' k k g s t k h g s m i e a
r k d r g s h g s t k s o z o j d s k k , d g s t k k g s e g i e ' k &

gfj dhj rugjfl xkoZSA

vc gfj dsdmz dk, skj l gskg v l s f d l h p h t d k s e u u g a
d j r k i j e s o j d s k k e u , s k t v t k k g s d m z d j r s o f u e
t i r s o f b r u k g e a j l v k k g s x q v t z n s t h d g r A i k p o a
i k' k g H d m z d j r s t s v k d s i r k g s t c p k s i k' k g 1/4 h x q
j l e n k t h y d m z d j r s t s o g k l a r g k e a f y [k g s m u d s u k e a
l s t y c g q c g r k k A y k d v s s j [k n s s t s d v s s h t k r s t s ; g

plēsi kr' kg dhd fkefy [k g q k g s xq vt ū nō t ht c d m ū
dj r s f s n ū, kmud s n ū x n z c B t k h f k A y l s k d s c M i k f v k h
f k A d m ū dj us d k l s d s g s x; k f k u k v g a l j] | Ū s c y o a s d l A
| Ū s c y o a s x q | k f c d l s d c k d g h f d , d f n u d s d m ū d k
p < l e k g e a n s n A d g r s g e a c s k [k h o k f n u n s c s k [k h o k y s f n u
c g q | a r b d v e n g s h f k A m i f n u g h y l s v i u k n l o k ' d e l o z d k
n l d k f g l k / z y k d j j [k r s f A i w r s d l a p k g c s k [k h d k f n u 1/2
d g r s g e u s v i u h y M i l h d h' k k h d j u n g s m u g e s d g l j k : i ; k
v l i d l s e y s l A m u g e s 1/4 Ū s c y o a s 1/2 s l p k & d r l s y M i l h d h' k k h
v P N h d j a s l f k e a t l s [k h g s k k x s h x A x q v t ū nō t h u s
c s k [k h o k y k f n u f n k f k] m i f n u T ; k k l a r u g a v k o z m u g e s
1/4 a r u s d l p k & k t r l s i s k f e j k f ; k e l u p @ k w t k r 1/2 d l s t k u k
g s m u g e s k y x l u k g s k k h i j] g e u s n k g s x q ? j d l A t l s h h
f k A c g q i s k b d v e k g q k m u g e s 1/4 q t h u s 1/2 m b d j m u g e s
f n i A m u g e s 1/4 Ū s c y o a s 1/2 d g l i g y s x q u k u d d l s t k k f k
e j n k u s A f q x q v a n d l s t k k l j v c v l i d l s g e l t k j g s g A
v l i u s g e j s k f k ; s d ; k j o s d k g g s x , A n l y s f n u x q v t ū nō t h
u s d c k o p k t h d l s h k j v l s d l s h k 1/4 a p o s u g a v k A x q
v t ū nō e g j k t [k q x , v l s d g u s x s p y l s h o z d m ū d j l s' k n
d k d m ū d j k A o s 1/2 d l s d g r s g e u g a t k A d g r s d l a 1/2 s
d g r s z v k i d j o k y l s d m ū g e j s v y l o k f t l l s d j d u k g s g e
d m ū d j r s f s l s a r v k h f k A m u g e s i g y s x q v l s d s j s e a d g l
O y k y l s l e u s d m ū d j d s m u g e t k k f k A t c x q u k u d d s c j s e a
d g l h o z e j n u k u s d m ū d j d s x q u k u d d l s t k k f k r l s x q
v t ū nō t h d s e g l s f u d y k e q d l s g e m i l s h 1/2 g s t k v l A f q o s

dlq<hgsx,] tc dlq<hgsdj nfhgg rlsi l&vi uhxyrh
 c['k, A ij ge rlst kugal dr\$fdl hl si W&dksZgS mtgls
 dg&HkZy//k ij ksdj hgsykgf] vki midsnj dt sij tkvls
 ¼gkrkelk\$z fQj midsi k x, A m usi W&D kckr gS mtgls
 ¼kjhckr ½er kZ m usdg&reuscgg xyrdhA reuscgg cjk
 fd; kA dgusyx&geuscgg cjkfd; k] ge l sglsx; k] geac['krls
 ¼A Q dj kA xq vt Ź n& usdgk f&kfd HkZt k&udhif Qfj ' k
 dj sk] m dkeg dlykdj dsx/si j p<k, xA HkZy//k eg dlyk
 dj d\$ x/kysdj x/si j p<ej vk kA cPst Ssrek k&cukr sg
 mtgls b]k, ek.] m]k ek.] ¼sdj ½ek.] Åph vkt aek.]
 g h&et kd dj d\$ l k] krekk& k&cukfn k] fQ r&fQ rkt c xq
 l kfgc dsi k vk kA xq l kfgc usi W&dks gS dgr sHkZy//k
 gS dgr sD kckr gS eg dlykfd; kg\$ x/si j c&kg&k gS mtgls
 ¼U&scyo& dks c[' kusd sy, A ¼xq l kfgc ½dg & og rls l sgh
 vkt k k] ge rls c[' knsA HkZy//k s&rls st :+j r uga f&A xq
 l kfgc usmtgac[' kfn kA ; g fQ l U&scyo& dks c] * ¼r f& xlm ½
 mPjk hg& ¼xq l kfgc ½dg & ft l eg l s&akdhg f&mi heg l s
 ¼r f& ½mPjk kA fQ mtgls djk mPjk h] Lr f& d&A fQ xq
 l kfgc usc[' kA nu ij c[' k&kg&Z k&mdk&ls rj v&g&A d fy,
 HkZt k&hi v& ak&h f&akdj sk] ogi k dhrj Qtk xk] t k&r f&
 dj sk] bZj ds; k] k&h] m ds k] s k c[' l&st k x\$; gxq vt Ź
 n&thdgr A py HkZ&
 bZk l d&v k&S&k Åty
 ; g&l f& v&E l f&ki k&r g&skv l f& nj xlg e&mi dke f&kn T&oy
 g&skA c[' kx; k&

t u dkl xopNkkhi kbZSA rAA
 xq l kgc dgr & d efdy ck gA t c b d sApshkx 1gashz
 fu'dle deZ vZgals st u ds a eat k xkA 1qj uk/dHnt k k
 ghugA dbZ k s akal sekur shugA , d dgr k& gkl a dksZuga
 gS l c j kS/ k [kuskysgA niyk dgr k& usfdrus [k musgA
 1gyl/dgr k& [k mukrks dksZuga 1/4lykdgr k/2Qj rvD ka
 frek fdk kgA ekyc aet kd Hkrksdj rsgA dgr st h]l kklkZ
 ugA l c j kS/ k [kuskysgA rusk d] [k mukgS dgr k& [k mukrks
 d] ugA Qj dgr k& vcdok D kdj rkgS rusk shugA [k ku]h
 d] [k mukugA rvD kcdok dj rkgS 1/4klkZgs ku gS rqs
 D k dgr k& fn [k musgA ksa rqs rknsgA og dgr k& ugA
 [k mukrks ugA t SscSledheahgshgS, s s kklkledheahugA
 gsh]l kklkZgj dsc' lsgg gssgA rusk kxy gS rusk shugA
 f [k ku]h d] [k muk ugA d] ysk ugA d] nsk ugA rusk
 i kxy u dhck adj rkgS rusk j gA dbZy kledhr ksfuk dh/2
 vkr gh [k k gsk k hgs j aq gi ki gskgA bZj ds; k ledh
 l skdj usLrQ dj us s k s ki ukkgst ksgA mudhfukdj uk
 i ki gskg&
 dks/ i j k kfeVfg t ul sk
 bZj ds; k ledh skdj us sdj ksk ki ukkgst ksgA d dh
 Hkouk' kpk pfg] b usrls'xi uH Hkouk' kpk dj uhgA t c
 Hkdu j le dh' kchfk] ryl mk usfy [k kgS kOA og i Wr k& g
 D kgS j le dht c ' k h g d] dksZd s fuxZkl e>rkfk] dksZd s
 l xZkl e>rkfk] dksZd s j k kl e>rkfk] dksZd s tepul e>rk
 fk] dksZd l e>rkfkA osdgr s/4gl mk t h&

ft udsj gHkroukt ShA
i Hkøjw nshfr ufg r ShA ¼hj lepfr eku ½
t kst l dhHkoukfkcofkdj] m dsuubkj fr[krkfkmi sj lo.k
vkn dlsrkn[krkfk&hoZ, sgelj knpeu g& dbZylskedkn[krk
fk& sj kt kgf&dbZd segk q"kl e>r f&dbZ e>r f& s&szj g&
dbZ e>r f& g fux&La i ij esj g&dbZ e>r f& s x&
ij esj g&
gfj dhjrujfi xk&ZA
dgr&gfj dkdmi& dj &bd eal sj l vk&xkA j l rksd eal s
vlukg&S k& j l rksd eal hki M&S vc rjsvaj dW&dkM
g&skrsj l dg&l svk&xkA dgr&g&sp&w, k&f&A, d fdl hi g&M
ij j grh&f&], d n&ysi g&Mij A, d ph&n&nyhdsi k v&h&A
dgr&g&gu] rw&g&j grh&g&S; g i o&Z rks&M [k&j kg&S rvejsi k
vku&A dgr&w&PNk! t c n&nyhmi ds i k pyusy&h] rksmi s&lk
g&sb&Z&D dg&g&g& [k&sd&sd&N] ukfey&A bd fy, og vi useg ea
vi us&ed dkV&Q&M&ys&h&A t c og x&h&Z n&nyhph&h&smi s&h& [k&us
dlsfr k&A dgr&h& [k&dj n&fk&cg&u] eh&g&S kuga& vc ued dk
V&Q&M& rksmi dseg ea&fk& dgr&h& [k&j k&A n&nyhdgr&w&g&vi uk
[k&j k&rsuga&h&j y&h&Z ¼g&y&h&Z dgr&h&e&sd k&pk&fk' k&n; g&kd&N
[k&us&dk&u fey&A og dgr&h&w& uk [k&j k&O&al i gy&A mi us&j&O&al
fr k&j t c ¼eh&h&Z k& k&rc dgr&h&w&M&eh&g&S
bd fy, bd ds&vaj [k&j k&H&j ki M&g&S] h&j ; s&N&sk&ug&ad us
mi dsuubkj g&h&ds&uk&g&sd u&A ; fr bd ds&vaj fe&h&j eh&g&S
n&g&e& k&g&j k&j g&h&j esj dls&n&fk&g&S&of&R bd dh&h&Z&j ds&fk&
t&h&g&S; sd&h&h&f&uk&ug&ad j l drk&fdl h&h&A bd fy, H&h&Z& gfj

tuls d a l s s O y 1/4 r 1/2 g s k o s f Q m s j l v k k g s d m z
 d j r s g u l e t i r s g &
 b z k l d y k s e k A t y
 ; g l d k i k x s i j e s j d h j x l g e a f k m t y k g s k &
 t u d k l a q N k k h i k b z S A
 d n e k d y k i q " k t u l e d k l a i k k g s ; f n H k z c y k u s i g y s
 x q d h l s k u d h g s h r l s f Q o g D l e m s e x o r s v l s u d l e z
 e x d k f y ; k o s d g s o g r l s 1/4 p 1/2 Q N e a c k g s l s k d j u s d y k l
 i g y m i s y k v l s a o s f Q y k m i A d f y , i j e s j d h d i k l s g h
 d l e c u s d y k o s &
 j l u k , d v u s x o k i j u
 d g r s , d t h k g s j l a j l e n k e g j k t e a v u s x o k g s f t r u s
 i j e s j d s x o k g l i j s e k j s x q j l e n k e s g s ; s x q v t z n o t h
 d g r &
 t u d h d s d m i e k d g h v S A
 b z j d s ; l j s a x q j l e n k d h e s D k m i e k d : \ x q v t z
 n o t h d g r s v c e j h r l s d t h k g s v l s x q j l e n k l d s c j s e a z
 [l q g h x q v t z n o t h u s y [k o s &
 g f j t h m u l e a f j v l s j l e n k A A 1/4 U k 6 1 2 1/2
 , b s d f u d j r s g f o s d g s g s o f j d k u l e r l s x q j l e n k i M o S
 i j a q l s e a l s i r k g h u g h a y l s b z j f d l h v l s d k e k u r s g v l s
 x q j l e n k d l s v y x e k u r s g s i j a a
 g f j t h m u l e a f j v l s j l e n k A A 1/4 U k 6 1 2 1/2
 g f j t h d k u l e r l s v c j l e n k i M o S b u e a j e s j d s l j s x o k
 g s j a e s h j l u k , d g s e a d k d : \

vxe vxlpj l nvfcuk h
 og j lenk xq dls g dgr & xe] vxlpj] vfcuk h] og
 eu&kkhl sij slj v g sij esj g vfcuk h&ukkl sj fg g
 ogejskij esj g xq j lenk &
 l j f. kl au dhv g v g A
 l ald h j. kys h p k g A ge xq j lenk dh j. ki n g v k
 Hkz, ss h ald h j. kys xq vt z n o t h d g r &
 fuj xq up vuk kvi j k h
 dgr & e s k g j xq vt z n o d g r &
 fux z e s e a l k z d k u g a
 up & e s u p g v
 vuk k e s k d l k z e k y d u g a g
 vij k h & c h v i j k h g i j xq j lenk eskekyd g
 v k l au dhv g h A A
 v l g & k u y s y h e s r l s xq j lenk dkv k j k f y; k e s r l s
 m d h v k y h g e a e a l k z d k u g a g xq vt z n o t h d g r &
 c h v l e g f x z v z k d i v e f g
 e s r l s e g e a v z s d q j l a j e s f j k g a k f k j xq vt z n o t h
 d g r &
 ukud y g f u c g h A A
 xq vt z n o t h d g r e a s c p k f y; k xq j lenk u s j [k f y; k A
 m d h v e a i j d i k d h v k d s i r k g s l s xq x k l k g c e s f y [k
 g s &
 x j t k s v j t q e k f g l j h A A 1/4 UK & 1409/2
 og vi u h T; k s xq j lenk] xq vt z n o e s j [k d j x,] i f h

esugaj [ldj x,] egns esugaj [ldj x,] cM rlsoghF\$ vL\$
nlvysdrus1/4sd1/2FA T; k\$ ogal1/4q vtZ n\$ esaj [ldj x,]
T; k\$ La: i culdj x, g\$ ogT; k\$ tksÅij 1/4 xlg@6B/1 s
vkbZk&

t k\$: fi gjj vkfi xq ukudqgk mAA
rkrsvandk mrr fi mrr dfeyk mAA 1/4UK&1408/2
ogT; k\$ xq j lenk xq vtZ n\$ esaj [kx,] ogT; k\$ La: i
cuk x, A , d i k dysckradj rsg\$ eqshh vPNh yxhA os
dgr sarku dsxq dsekudj kA esdg&Hozck rlsBrd g\$
vc T; k\$ rlsxq vtZ n\$ esahA xq ukud n\$] xq vxn n\$] xq
vej nk] fQj xq j lenk] vc ogT; k\$ rls gk cBhg\$ i koda
txg xq vtZ n\$ ea vc rls ghukud g\$ vk dksi rkgs tc
xmhi j cB r\$ sukud i nns\$FA xq vtZ ugadg r\$ sukud i n
nns\$FA ogT; k\$ vc vkxbZ; gA esdg&Hozck rlsBrd g\$
bd fy, elg: i hdq;ea sudky dj xq j lenk us gkfcBkfn kA
vki Hnfdl hl a dh kj. kyla eqs k\$ a dh kj. kl s c dN i ktr
gqkj vfkz k\$ ghg\$ i <nshk&

fuj xq up vukfvi j kkhvks/ au dhvlgAA
cM elg fixz vzkdivfg ukud ysgfucgAA
c\$ k\$ fruledq hdkfxq !



1 vlekj l frxq i zknAA

14

oVgægykyAA
i zkdj . kdkj . kl ej Fkj leAA
j [kç xrd xy nsFkj leAA
l ej Fkl j . kkt ksd qlehfi kfuf/kl çnk kAA
gandjck kntk rjsft uh, daj Nkr kAA
oj udfguat kbyf[kvkdFku rs/dFkAA
fcuaf ukud l dggfur hi zkdj . kdkj . kl ej FkAA 9AA

¼LUK&578½

l kjhl ær di kj n kesj dj dsdçsl fruleqj hokçxq !
l fruleq hokçxq !!

J hxq vt zns egjkt nejk kçzj h ¼çh½k kndk; s kcn
vk kçsm dhçk; kl çk

kj fu xxu uo [kæfg t kç Lo: i hj fgv kçh AA
Hfu eFkjkdNçhsuçhæ vj t çij r[; gj AA

¼LUK&1409½

eFkjHW dg kç; s ç {kçj dk: i gç gj l çk: i kç . k
dj dsgejçsl leusçk çg ç buçsgeaklu c['lk çç J kç gelj k

elpu ¼4ekr ½fd; k g\$dr &dr g\$sx, A ge dklhdknmPoj. k
 dj uskys\$gx, 'kykgsj A; sZoj xq ukud g&
 i kkdj. kdkj. kl ej Fkj leAA
 g\$HkZ i Hk lsg\$ j esj]; sZj us/v\$ dj. k¼dj kus/ed eFZ
 g&; sdr kZ q"KHg\$ d s\$pe ea kj kdle gskg&
 gdeSraf I Hk kskcgj gde u dksAA
 ukud gdeS: scq\$ komeSjg\$u dksAA ¼4UK&1½
 I kj hl fVij esj ds\$de eapyrhg\$ dksZ/yx i R kfgykus
 dykugaj i j aq to bZoj ds\$de ¼4t k/ed [Kk gskt kurkugA
 d dkva%aj. k' kykugagaj fodkj ledsl for ¼4k gaj k/ed
 dleuk; cgg T; kkg\$xbZok uk; cgg T; kkg\$xbZok ukd\$ kFk
 t to, d gsk kkg\$ t to ds/FZcgg gaj fonkHk est to dgr s\$
 uj t l\$ j esj dh kDr ds kkdle dj rkg\$ I R ij esj I R
 ghj grkg&
 vkfnl pq xkfnl pAA
 g\$HhI pa kud g\$shHhI pAA ¼4UK&1½
 dHhij esj dki zke ¼4nyko@ fj or ZI/ugagajA t Ssnk
 dki zke ngngsk g\$ og dkl dHhnmkugagsl drkA ; fn
 ij esj HhdHht to cutk] vkHk] rksQj t l\$ Ri uk\$ og rls
 mMtk v\$; fn I Ri uk mMtk] dkl og ij esj cu uga
 l drkij aq s\$ kugag&
 ft mt y efg ty qb [KukAA
 fr mt kshl x t k\$ l ekukAA
 feVx, xou i k fcl leAA
 ukud i kkd\$ ndjckuAA ¼4UK&278½

bl dkt lsklj h gsd ea d eug&
 ru efg euvkeu efgl kpkAA
 l k l kpfefy l kps kpkAA 1/4UK&686/2
 ru ue 1/4pd 1/2Sklj h dk] b ea d eu Hhg&
 l aYi fodYi gheuk 1/4dZ ag 1/2
 t k l aYi & fodYi dj rkg fSog eu gSt h l aYi & fodYi eagh
 [kVg& ; fnLa i ea lFr gsk rlst Ssty eat y feydj , d gs
 t k k g fSrk s 1/4h 1/2Hhogh 1/4j esj 1/2gs drk g fSg Hhoga
 b fy,] ; si zke uga& ; g rks for Zg fSd us k d Hhcn yukgh
 uga t Ssty dhrj a n B h g f t c ok q k h g f t c ok opa gs
 t k h g f S r k s j a H y k d g k p y k x ; k t y d k t y g h j g &
 l j v fdj f. k feyst y d k t y g w k j k e A A
 t k sht k f j y h l a j u d f h v k j k e A A 1/4UK&846/2
 bl dkt keu g f S m l u s R e a g h y h u g s k f k v l S b u s [k s
 dj u n f k i j e s j d h r j Q d k &
 [k s r [k s r r r o c h k j v l s n k x k o a i j k b k A A
 v f c u k h [k e p l g f t s u k u d l r k f l e f j u k j k b k A A
1/4UK&714/2
 bl u s k u k . k d k f e j u v l B a g d j u k f k A ; g h j k r k o g &
 fl e f j fl e f j u l e c k j a k j A A
 u k u d t h v d k b g s / k j A A 1/4UK&295/2
 t h o d k v k k j 1/4m k j 1/4f e j u d s c u k d H h u g a g s k i j ; g
 j k r k H y w x ; k A b d k e u f l e j u e a u g a x ; k j f o " k f o d j k j d l e u k
 e a Q x ; k A d H h t c b d l s j f r 1/4g s k 1/4v k x h j b z j d h d l k g s h
 r k s o g d l e c u z k &

dbZt ue Hk dV i r ækAA
 dbZt ue xt ehudjæAA 1/4UK&1761/2
 fdrundj t h p f k h 1/4sQs 1/2æfQ rkvrkkgij b dls
 vi ukvk ughæyA' ldn dsAij t c di kgZrism dst Le ds
 l e;] xHædi kgsbZ og di kgsasolkj . kdj u vkAmi us
 1/4jesj us 1/2dg&gHkZ! D kck dj rkgS 1/4dn 1/2dgr&gs
 ij esj] rwi uhek kdk hky y fQ eadgj v Åxk] ugarls
 ek keaspi d t k xA t c og t h n f; keavrkkgS r k f kAnj
 rd ek k h w t k r h g f Q 1/4Le ds f kAnj dn; s j kck g f; s
 r j shekg f Q o x f g o x f g b d keur H h c v t k r k g A; s t e u g f
 ; s e k g A l c d n b dhf k k b h d l e e g s h g f; g i j esj
 1/4r k Z d h r j Q r k s t k r k g h u g a f Q ; g o k z d k t k r; k d k
 et g d a d k c M v f h e k u d j r k g A v f h e k u D k d j r k g S y M z
 M y d j c B t k r k g S t e u n M y y s k g A b f y,] b d k; s j k r k u g a
 f k A b d k j k r k r i s f e j u f k v f s f i e j u r H h p y s k t c
 l d Y i & f o d Y i] [k l y f d l h r j Q d k u g a s k t c l k j s k l y b d h
 , d o f R 1/4k l y 1/2æ v k 1/4ek 1/2 k x A og o f R b dhf e j u d l s
 e k u y s h f Q b d l s i j esj d h i k f r g s h A b f y,] ; g 1/4h 1/2
 j k r k h y w x; k A j k r k h y u s o l k j . k n y h r j Q p y k x; k A v c i <+
 H k o z

i k k d j . k d k j . k l e j f k j k e A A
 g s H k o z i h k j s o l l e a d s j u s e d e f z g A m i e a v f p R ' k D
 g A og v f p R ' k D d s k k 1/2ek 1/2 g h H h t h o l e s o l e d j k r k g f
 i j a d d l s s u g a i r k f d d r k z q " k i j esj g f; s d r k z k o c u
 t k r k g A d H k o H h; g y M M k g f; s H h d g n s k g & e j s s c h D k

dj kss ebs g dj fr kj ebs bkdj fr kA i j aq g dk ugrgS
 drkZ q"kdhc['khk] oghvt Z FKj oghmi dsi k ck kFKj ogh
 b ds gkFA mi sv galj gdx; kfd Hozes/ukf feykgS Hkdu
 f lo dkj ejs leusdkZ/kugal drkj eqs'fot; dkZj feykgS
 Hkdu d". kdsi kfkmi dkl R a FA m djas' Hkdu d". kusZ
 dg&vgalj rkt le&ej. keyst k kofS vc vgalj rks dSs; g
 rls vskuga m djas dg&vt Z 1/2 u xls; led syst k/ld t c
 xls; ledsl kfkysj x; kj mu Hylausxls; k Nru yA mi dk
 1/2 t Z dkZ c d d Nru fy; kj mi dsl Hneij &ej dj xlmVcuk
 fr kA mi sQj i rkyxk 1/2 e> v kZ Hoz; s k kD] vfpR ' kD
 dgai sv k h gS; g ejs' kD uga Hkdu d". kusdg&brukrw
 'ljvoh] l c d d rjsi k] brusck k f s r q s D k g s x; k 1/2 t Z 1/2
 dgr k&eqsuga rkd ck d k A b fy, t c b s d l h p h t d k d k
 g s t k f d u g a f Q ; s h y k u g a b f y, m { k k 1/2 d n o d s t l e
 { k k 1/2 e f t r u s i s k g q v k i i < e j n f k y l d k s f n k g s x, A D l e
 e k k u g a f o i d l A ; g e k k r l s b h g S; g f o i d t k r l s N l s t h u g a
 f Q r l s x q g h N o k l d r k g f Q v l s u g a d k Z N o k l d r k A
 ' l d n o t c p y k x; k r l s O k m i d s i n s p y i N A O k l e f z f k
 v l s x q f k A x q x n h d k e f y d f k A y l s e k u r s h h g o k x n r h
 d k A m i s Q k d l s D k g s x; k f k A m i d s v a j e l s v k x; k f k i e k
 d k A e l s v k u s d s l j . k o g ; f k f z m i n s k u d j l d k j e l s u s k e u
 x a k d j f r k m i d k A e u e a f k l p] m i s k r u d j l d k &
 r u e f g e u w k e u e f g l k p k A A
 l k s k p k f e f y l k p s k p k A A 1/2 u k 6 6 6 1/2
 o g t l s / k d s v a 1/2 j . k e a U k n s s o k y k i z l k k d j u s o k y k l k l h

gogvki dsvi usvk dki rkugjavi usvk dka og gseykgnk
Okid ds kFA tcvk mids14k knd31 kfkfydj Okid es d
gdx,] tLe&ej .kVW/tk,xkA b fy,] mius10k us2dn ea
dg&eshck l q ya 1/4dno1/dgr k&ugal qrkA dgr 8D kuga
l qrk dgr k&essrust le gg g&dbzt le], d rksugagk! es
unhdsduj syx 1/2op1/x; k i kuhk&fk&fk esogk Nk&fn, k es
m unhesxj x; kA yk& ejs&ij i Sj [k& [ldj pystk&1/x,]
og dR es kng& ; fn esck l q yh rjssvaj g&es&A 10k
dgrk1/py] rvesh, d ck ekuj vFNk! rvtud ds k pykt kA
m 10k d&1 r k&H&H&Z ud cgeKlung& vc og 1/4dno1/fk
ckge. k] tud fk {fk& A og 1/4dno1/j kr seapyrsg&kl k&rk
g&H&Z og g& k] e&g&R k&A vc fir kds k&es& k&sd k&sd&fy, dg
fn k] m usdg&opu rlsi jk d: xkA m 1/4ud1/2usdg& d
ckge. kusvkug&R k&hg&SKuhr k&ug&S j v&g&k hg&A m dk
vg&lk r&sdj f&Q vaj yk&A m&es&ud& k&us&dg& R opul
m usdg&nj dt k&ca dj n&sm&g&es& nj dt k&ca dj fn kA
ds&ks fr u&ed h&kg&xq !



1 vlek I frxp i zknAA

15

I lof. kl j l hdk. khpj u dey fi mfi vk#AA
 euq ugr kl p j & bdkuleq k#AA
 fcf[kvkj a dMfovkn fu l HsNk#AA
 gfj v&ez cpl glo. knfey l kknro. kg#AA
 o. kfr. kizkl & emfyvkl a&ki j[kvi k#AA
 gfj fey. k&seuykpnkdj fe feyko. kg#AA
 ft uhl [k, i zik kvkgnfr ud\$ ncfygfj AA
 ukud gfj t hebvkdfj l cfnl oj. kg#AA
 l ko. kfr ukl g&x. knft u j ke uleqmfj g#AA &AA

¼UK&134½

I khl ar di k n k esj dj dsd&sl fruleq hokf&q!
 l fruleq hokf&q!!

t Sd lou dsegust c dj' legho&yl& bdV&g&sm ea
 cgg y& l qh&ss& d fy,] ft Kk q k&pi jesj dhi kfr ds
 fy, dleukdj r&g; Ru dj r&g; H&Ze&sj jesj i k r g& t c
 mudki jesj d&sq dspj. kdeyl&sd k&keu t&nk&g&sm
 oDr eum dki z u g&st k&g& k&ur vkt k&hg&

I lof. kl j l hdlc. kh
 ft Kk qZqj dyk] i vZPNk dyk] ij esqj dhi kR dsfy,
 rSj; gSx; kqS t c m dki vZxq] ij esqj dhdl kds kRm dk
 eu ij esqj dspj. kds kR] ule ds kRt vA kRgS cNv [kRgs
 t kRgS i ZU gSt kRgS D k b dls rkyxrkgs d vc ejskeu
 ij esqj ds Ee[kRgs; k] vc eaj esqj i kR gSx; kA ij esqj
 dspj. kds kR] ule ds kRft l dkeu ekux; k&
 ule l f& ft l dkeu eKfuvkAA
 ukud fr ufg fuj auq kfu v kAA 1/4 UK 281 1/2
 t c b dkeu ule ds l kR, d gSt kRk gS ij 1/2 gSt 1/2 cgg
 eqdy gS ule h e a u y h u gSt kRk gS v S eu est ksd l hdk H k
 gRk gS k k 1/2 og l k k g h pykx; k] og 1/2 au 1/2 k y h g d j c N v d h
 gSx; k] b dhleuk; j dk uk; j t k h e u e s h i N v k A e u u l e
 e a y h u g S x; k] u l e u l e h d k v H a g S m i o D r f t K k q l s k k h i k R
 g S h g S m i o D r f t K k q l s k k i k R g S h g S
 p j u d e y f l m f i v k # A A
 ft l d k i j e s q j d s p j . k d e y k a d s k R k l ; k j g S
 x e i j e s # , d k s t k k q A A
 t k r l d k o S k s j o k k A A 1/4 UK 864 1/2
 x q v S i j e s q j n s u g a g S a b r u k g h C e l Z g S H b Z x q
 g k e i S e k j h d y k i j e s q j g S o g 1/4 e s q j 1/2 k j h j f g g S
 v l S d l e Z o g a g S v k d l s r k g S x q ? k e s
 t k S : f i g f j v k i x q u k d q g k m A A
 r k r s v a n d k m r r f l m r r d e y k m A A 1/4 UK 1408 1/2
 o g T ; k S L a i 1/4 e s q j 1/2 g h t x n x q c u d j v k] v l S r k s d k Z

vk kugA og t lscn eaYi ukvk hqSog, d nfu, kdhe; lzkqS
HbZd mudsi rkd kule dY; kkpA FkvlS ek rkd kule fik r k
FkA og ek, d i nFZqST; kF La: i dHhHgFkA, Sedy kuga
gskA og 1/4 kF La: i 1/2 xr xq cudj nfu, kea d dk crkus
vk kqSA D kck crkZm gA.

, de , dal# fuj kykAA

ve# vt kcht kfr u t kykAA

vxe vxlp#: i qj f kAA

[kkr [kkr ?kV ?kV nfkAA 1/4Uk&8381/2

I kgcjsk, dksSA

, dksSikZ, dksSA 1/4Uk&8301/2

ejskZqj , d gnsZqj ejsugA qe Kkunt kqskqSog

ij esqj : i gsk gA I kj hl fV dk drkZqz kluh gsk gA

qz kluhdHht Le&ej . kea ugat kkdHhHA og rknfu, kds

ij ksdkj dj uslsy, vk kqS

t ue ej . knggvefg ulght u i j ni dkj hvk, AA

t hv nkuqshkrhykfu gfj fl myS feyk, AA 1/4Uk&7491/2

ni dkdle ij esqj ds kkt mals feykuk gsk gS vjS dksZ

ni dki zks u ledl ni/2 ugA d fy, &

x@ij es#, dks k kAA

t kfr l d kOS ksj okAA 1/4Uk&8641/2

dsks fr uled hdkxq !



1 vlek I frxq i zknAA

16

I ksfBegykyAA
 i kj cze I kft I okj vAA bgy gN xq nckj vAA
 vundj gqf r ek kAA i jes# t hv dknk kAA 9AA
 I kfpofunkt rej AA
 j k kgi \$ nk vi qsdhdj t vki I okj AA j gmAA
 eski zlj m d j hAA i ju dy ft fu k j hAA
 ukud I j . khv kv kAA eu fp kv Qy q kv kAA

1/4UK&6271/2

I kj hl ar di kj n kj esj dj dscl sl fruleq hokg xq!
 I fruleq hokg xq!!
 I ksfBegykyAA
 i pe i k' kg J hxq vt Z nsthus g' knm Pkj . kfd; kd&
 i kj cze I kft I okj vAA
 i kj cze us c d d l pj fr kj vi undi kds kkl c d d l k y k
 dj fr k&
 bgy gN xq nckj vAA
 ; g y g N k 1/4ku 1/2 g c Pki j esj usmck fr kj i kj dj fr kA

yqk NkckPkl t S NkscPsdsmj r sAA; lj, dj r sAA
 Åij dls NkyrsAA
 vundj gfi r ekAA
 ; gh1/2eskfirkg; gheshekkg Sd ds1/2q ds1/2 kK
 feydj vkudj r sAA vcrkek rkl Hkvudj kA
 ij es# t hv dkrkAA 9AA
 I Hnt hskkrk, d ij esj gA
 I Hukt hvkdkbdkr kl ke Sol fj ut kAA 1/4UK2/2
 I kfpofunk r ekjAA
 ft rusHj gsj esj ! vk dsnk gA dcj] /kUK] t; ns
 j fork] ulens l c] gsj esj ! vk dkdhmZ dj r sAA
 j k kfgi S nk vi qsdh
 vi usnk kchrwk ghbTt # j [k kgA ulens dhbTt # j [k]
 dcj] dhbTt # j [k] /kusdhj [k] t; ns dhj [k] j fork dh
 j [kA l cdhbTt # ij esj rwk j [k kgA
 dkj t vki l okjAA j gkAA
 mudsj esj us/ki dle l pj &
 ejski Hkj midkj hAA
 ejski j esj ij lsdj, dj uskykgA l c dls [kuknkuknskgS
 i kykdj rkgS {kdj rkgS
 i ju dy ft fu /kj hAA
 ft l us vZkDr /kj. kdhgA bZoj ea vZkDr gS
 ukud l j. khvkvAA
 J hxq vt Z ns t hgr } gsj esj ! ea rsh kj. kea/k kgw
 eu fp kvQyq kvAA
 dyls fruled hokq!

